MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

240

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES · 1934 ·

NAME: William H. Brelsford

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 858,883

Last paid to: 8- [illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: 51,7[illegible]0

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4'	42.60		3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4/7	6.80		4		45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4?	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1		90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	4'			3	4'	45		3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4'		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3		90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3		118		3				3				3		
	4		45		4		90		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William H. Brelsford **DECEASED**

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: 13 4 1907

Rate: 12-

Remarks: [illegible]720 D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36 D	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	$	Died		4	Paid			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Breisford, William H 51.710

Certificate No. 858.883

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB~~ [illegible]

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl-K-46-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	25 Feb 07	27 June 07		30	22 Dec 12	9 June 13
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~26 Dec 07~~	~~9 Mch 08~~		40	10 June 1918	
~~Rei~~	~~25~~	~~20 May 12~~	~~12 Dec 12~~				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: July 25 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 5 19[illegible] 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4291-02

Home:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brelsford, William H 5[illegible]720

Certificate No. 960.453

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6, '07

Service: Cpl-K-79th Ind.-18-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	9 Mch 07	9 Nov 07			DECEASED	

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 11/16/08 N.M. Home

Bureau notified: 11/24/08 [illegible] Dated 9.07 [illegible] 11.24.08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4292-02

Home: D.H.

6—681

NAME: Victoria Brelsford ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~ 10,410 | Certificate No. 411365

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	21
	2	7	
	3	10	36
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	
	3	13	36
	4		36
1910.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	12	36
	4		36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4		36
1913.	1		
	2		36
	3		36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924. (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—684

NAME: William F. Brelsford DECEASED | Certificate No. 437,28

Last paid to: 12-9 | Rate: 20- | Remarks: 51,700

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9	86.13
	4		
1908.	1	9	60
	2		
	3	9	60
	4		60
1909.	1	11	60
	2	11	
	3	11	60
	4		
1910.	1	11	60
	2		
	3		60 √
	4	GROUP 3	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	Columbus,	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—684

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brelsford Victoria 10,410

Certificate No. 411365

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: James J.

Service: Pr. K, 46 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
-	8	23 Feby 1895	11 June 1895

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 1332.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brelsford William H. 51,700

Certificate No. 43,281

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr. G. 50 - O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
s.	20	26 Feb 07	30 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 17 1910

Remarks: [illegible] - 431 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 4290-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah E. Brelsford

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7823

Certificate No. 671939

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4		36
1909.	1	12	38 80	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4		36		4				4	4	61.13
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4			4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4		75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME VICTORIA BRELSFORD

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 411365

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY												
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Brelsford Sarah C. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9.823

Certificate No. 641839

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
12		27 Nov 1908	8 Jany 1909
Inc. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME
Brelsford, Victoria (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
411365

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
James J

Service
Pt H 46 Ohio Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 23, 1923

Reported FEB 15 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Robert A. Brelsford ~~DECEASED~~

Certificate No. 870.283

Last paid to: 12- JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 20-

Remarks: 44,400

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4'	84		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4'	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4'	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	Columbus.			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 1385 Sarah Brelsford DEAD

Certificate No. 550.432

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF A[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brelsford, Robert A. 44,400

Certificate No. 870,283

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr-D-116 Ills. V.I. & Cpl-E-133-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	20	4 Mch 07	28 June 07				

Fees: 1

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 7 - 1911

Remarks: Columbus O - 235 Marshall Ave

Former Roll No. 3486 - 02

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brelsford, Sarah

DEAD

1385

Certificate No. 550.432

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pt. I 21 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Dec 20-1902	Apr 13-1903
Dup	12	Apr 19-1908	Jan 13-1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 10-1916

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916

Remarks: Ck. 9696560 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 101

6—679

NAME: Melvina Brelsford — ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ~~... 19th 1908~~ Certificate No. 821479

Last paid to: Rate: 20 ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3		95 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	~~x x~~	~~44~~ x		4	4	80		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/20	104	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		~~6~~	~~4~~	CHK CANC		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Miller Brelsford — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 903.078

Last paid to: Rate: ~~75~~, ~~12~~ / 24

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4		24.		4		45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1		54.83	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2		66		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4		60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1		60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1272.861 Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.

Check No. 1313.289 Dated 17 May 1913 Canceled.

DIED March 21, 1913 REPORTED JUN 6 1913

GROUP 2

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Spelsford Melvina

OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 821.479

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Asa

Service: Pr. A. 2" O. Inf.

71.

ISSUES. Married 1899.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Sept 28. 1916	Feb 19. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May. 14. 1923 — Bureau notified: 3-1681-D. JUN 1 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	June 1912	12 Oct 1913
	2[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Mch. 1913. — Bureau notified: JUN 3 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: 92 Mary E. Brelsford ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 6-9-2

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 190

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4			4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	34.52		3	4 / DEC 9 4	36 / 14.03		3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	361		4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		34.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY ~~F~~. BRELSFORD. *Act of April 19, 1908.* Certificate No. 755795

Last paid to: 755795 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4		58.43		4	~~4~~			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/12	20	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		2		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible] Ind. [illegible]

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	1 Aug 90				
	12	9 Apr 08	2 Feb 09			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] rate $8 per mo. fr. [illegible] $12 per mo. fr. [illegible] to Sept 25, 08 (date of remarriage), on acct of erroneous payment on Wid. ctf # [illegible] not the legal wid. of [illegible] — less amt 29 [illegible] dollars received under issue of Dec 7 07 - Inv. ctf # 80099 of David F. [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brelsford Mary F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 755,795 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Horace Brelsford

Service: Pvt. C. 1 & Capt. F. 131 Ohio Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 16, 1913	APR 5 1913	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 16 1916

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Brelsford ~~Act~~ OF MAY 1, 1920 8,240 | Certificate No. 433,127

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: --

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	[illegible]		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1	9	[illegible]	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	16	36		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3		36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary E. Brelsford Act of ... 8,245 | Certificate No. 617,338

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	[illegible]	1912.	1	4/9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] 3			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pelsford Mary E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1,240

Certificate No. 453627

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of ~~Soldier~~: Joshua H.

Service: C 22d Ky. Inf. C.S.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	14 Feby 1893	3 ... 96

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred to:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Pelsford Mary E. DEAD. 8,246

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 616338

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Joseph H.

Service: T ... Ky. C.S.

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	13 Sept 1906	11 Dec 1906

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Died: Oct. 7 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1,772.

6—679

NAME: 219 Maria Brelsford

Certificate No. 530.180

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908

Rate: [illegible] 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	51
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	51
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908			4	7	51		4		51
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	60
	2	5	51		2		51		2	4	60
	3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	60
	4	8	51		4		51		4	4	60
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7	51		2		51		2	4	75
	3	8	51		3	4	51		3		
	4	8	51		4		51		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/21			2				2		
	3		26		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME MARY E BRELSFORD

Certificate No. 433129

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	3 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 CHECK CANCELLED					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Brelsford Maria (3—P. A. 2.)

219

Certificate No. 530.180 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: 1 Lt. & R. Q. M. 81 Pa.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	Feb. 17 1901	Mar 25 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	[illegible] 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23. 1919 Bureau notified: FEB [illegible] 1920

Remarks:

12/23/1919 Reimbursement order dated 4/8/[illegible]

Former Roll No. 433 Dated [illegible] 1920

NAME Brelsford, Mary E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 433129 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joshua W

Service 2 Lt K 179 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Apl 1, 1929

Reported APR 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME: *James W. Brelsford*

Certificate No. *561700*

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: *8*

Remarks:

9 W

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6. 1907

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Margaret [illegible] Brelsford 6873*

Certificate No. *614115*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: ~~$12~~ 20 ~~[illegible]~~ **30**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	33	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1912.	1	4	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5	[illegible]		3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58 82		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60.82		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2	**GROUP 3**			2				2		
	3	3			3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brelsford James W.

Certificate No. 561700

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri K 15 & F 10 W Va [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	21 Feb 06	17 Mar [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 3[illegible]

Home:

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brelsford Margaret A. [illegible] 15

Certificate No. 814445

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act [illegible] 90

Name of Soldier: Amos Henry Brelsford

Service: Pr. B 8 O [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	[illegible]	[illegible] 1906	20 Aug 1906

[illegible] month from [illegible] date.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 30. 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1856 [illegible] 1 1916

6—679

NAME: Horace Brelsford DECEASED

Certificate No. 20,113

Last paid to: 2- MAR 4 19 Rate: 5-20-27

Remarks: 27330

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/21	1.40	1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		45		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	"	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	Columbus,			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	7/4/13	$25.20 Died Dec 31/12	1917.	1	Paid		1921.	1	Mary F. Brelsford		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		3		2	Widow.			2	Piqua O.			2	827 W. Park Ave.			2				2		
	3	11	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: JAMES W. BRELSFORD *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 561700

Last paid to: JUN 4 1908 @ ~~6~~ Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~20~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4		71.6	W	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	45 Permit		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	14	35 33		3	7	45		3		72		3				3				3		
	4	9	31		4				4		~~72~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	APR 418		45	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	"		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	"	1914.	1		60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	35		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4	3	44.20		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brelsford, Horace (3—P. A. 1.)

27330

Certificate No. 20113

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr-C-1-O.V.I. 2nd Capt. I-131-O.N.G.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	20 Feb 07	22 Apr 07				
Inc	20	22 Mch 09	29 Apr 09				
Reis.	27	23 May 12	12 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4682-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: BRELSFORD, JAMES W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 561700

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. K, 15" & F, 10" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	~~9 June 1908~~	2 July 1908	REISSUE	~~20~~	~~JUN 4 1912~~	MAR 20 1913
Incr.	~~16~~	~~SEP 12 1910~~	OCT 21 1910		24	Sept 7, 1915	
REISSUE.			AUG 9 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 9. 1916

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1916

Death reported by P.M. at Paw Paw, W. Va.

Remarks:

Check No. 3037373 Dated Dec. 4/16 Cancelled.

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

Act of May 11, 1912.

NAME: George Washington Brelsford 244 **Certificate No.** 137,449

Last paid to: **Rate:** [redacted] ~~30~~ ~~40~~ **50** **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	6	48
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	14	
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1911.	1	29	48
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1		
	2	4	48.30
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1914.	1		71.80
	2		90
	3	4	70
	4	4	90
1915.	1	[illegible]	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3		118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 10 Henry Brelsford **Certificate No.** 872,762

Last paid to: **1004** **Rate:** 15. 20. ~~2~~ 35 **Remarks:** [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	17	8
	3	6	4
	4	6	45
1908.	1		45
	2	5	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	15
1909.	1	6	15
	2	6	15
	3	5	15
	4	5	15
1910.	1	7	45
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1911.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	5	45
	4	8	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4		45
1913.	1	4	45 93.30
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1914.	1	4	72
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4		72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	~~72~~ 91.80
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	~~105~~
	4	GROUP 2	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brelsford, George Washington

Certificate No. 137,449

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Corp. G, 81 Pa. Inf.

Disability: ~~Sh. wd. r. arm & r. side, & g.s. wd. l. thigh & r. shoulder.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~16~~	~~[illegible] July 1888~~	1 Dec. 1890		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	23	6 June 1912	9 June 1913	Inc.	50	[illegible], 1920	
	~~30~~	~~22 Feb. 1914~~					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: D 1 MAR 17 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

70 1004

NAME: Brelsford, Henry

Certificate No. 872,762.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. G 34 N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 14/07	Apr. 27/07		[illegible]	JUN [illegible]	
INCREASE	20	Jan 27/12	Mar 29/13 (2/6/07)				
REISSUE	24	June 3/12	Mar 29/13				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 24 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 15 191[illegible]

Remarks: ~~[illegible] ACT OF [illegible]~~ 2/6/07 Endg 6/2/12 allowance under 5/11/12.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME FRANCES BRELSFORD

Certificate No. 352533

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: 575 Frances Brelsford

Certificate No. 352533

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	—		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4			2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4			3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	30		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36 48.13		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	[illegible]		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3		36		3		5		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brelsford Frances

Certificate No. 352533

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nathan

Service: Pt A 4 Pa Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Mar. 25, 1928

Reported: APR 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Brelsford, Frances (3—P. A. 2.)

575

Certificate No. 352.533

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nathan

Service: Pt A 4 Pa Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jul 10-1890	Nov 16-1892
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

INC. 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30: May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5

6—679

NAME: Ellen Brelsford (8) 4733 Certificate No. 595078

Last paid to: DEC 4 190[illegible] Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 3	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Cura B. Brelsford Certificate No. 682345

Last paid to: Rate: 12+ Remarks: 3332

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	~~1~~			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/11	316.40		2	Terminated			2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Belsford Ellen — 11783

Certificate No.		Law:
373078	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Act of June [illegible], 1890.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pr. C. 133 O. N. G. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	29 apl 1905	20 July 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Soldier pens. as of O. N. G.

Former Roll No. 1725

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No.		Law:
[illegible]	**ARMY WIDOW.**	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: John Hogan alias [illegible]

Service: Pr. C. 3 U. S. Cavy

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.'s	12	25 Oct 1904	28 May 09	Paul Edward Hogan	25 Oct. 04	21 Nov 1918
				George Walter Hogan	" " "	21 Apr 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible] Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: $18 Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		—		2		36		2	7/13	18		2	Dead			2				2		
	3				3		36		3		—		3				3				3		
	4		15 47		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		52 30		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	5[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		54		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Dorinda C. Pelsford WIDOW ~~2495~~ Certificate No. 183290

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	75		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	75	1913.	1		75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	75	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4		5		4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]ford, David [illegible]   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT [illegible]

Service: Co. E, 13[illegible] O[illegible] [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	1[illegible]	[illegible] 190[illegible]	[illegible]	Inc.	18	Oct. 16. 1913	Dec. 8. 1913
					21	Oct. 16. 1918	
		~~[illegible] May 1912~~	1[illegible] Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/3/14   Bureau notified: [illegible] 191[illegible]

Remarks:

Died 12/3 1914 Accrued order dated [illegible]

payable to widow [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890   Home: 6—681

NAME: [illegible]ford, Dorinda H.   ~~[illegible]~~   (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 188 290

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: James R.

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	25	1[illegible] June 1866	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 4. 1919   Bureau notified: [illegible] DEC 10 19[illegible]   Sept ch. not delivered

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~   6—679

NAME: Brelsford Charles — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 410860 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pr. L 8 O.V.Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~17~~	~~25 May 04~~	1 July 04	REISSUE	~~30~~	~~July 5-1918~~	
Inc	~~24~~	~~22 June 10~~	6 Oct 10		38	Nov 20-1918	Sept 27-1918
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 11 1918

6—681

NAME: Brelsford Clarissa C. — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 792233 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: April 19, 1908 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David H. Brelsford

Service: Pri. C. 133. Ohio Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	12	Jan 8-1915	
INC.	20	Apl. 4-1917	Apl. 21-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
$10 fee		1/13/15 J. L. Richey	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 50		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 3, 1923.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—681

NAME: Charles Brelsford ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War~~ Certificate No. 410860

Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: Rate: ~~27~~ ~~24~~ - ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4/5	51
	2		
	3	10	51
	4		
1910.	1	10	51
	2		
	3	10/8 18	51 16 80
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	72
	2		72
	3	9	72
	4		
1912.	1	12	72
	2		
	3	10	[illegible]
	4		
1913.	1		72
	2		
	3		72
	4		
1914.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	10/1/18 4	72 11 80
	4	[illegible]	93 73 H

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	1[illegible]
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	[illegible]	50
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Clarissa E Brelsford ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 7[illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2	2/13	46 40
	3	5	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	[illegible]
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	[illegible]
	3		
	4		64 50
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12		
1924.	1	4	30
	~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CERT. CANCELLED
	~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brelsford Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 410860

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pr L 8 O.V.Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~17~~	~~25 May 04~~	1 July 04	REISSUE	~~30~~	~~July 5-1918~~	
Inc	~~24~~	22 June 10	6 Oct 10		38	Nov 20-1918	Sept 27-1918
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

12 Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 11 1918

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brelsford Clarissa E.

Certificate No. 792233

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David H. Brelsford

Service: Pri E. 133. Ohio Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 8-1915	
INC.	20	Apl. 4-1917	Apl. 21-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
$10 fee		1/13/15 J. L. Richey	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 3, 1923.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-919

NAME: Benjamin F. Brelsford — Act of May 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 606-697

Last paid to: 4 [illegible]

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 15.00

Remarks: ~~19~~ ~~24~~ ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	34
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	8	36
	3	6	36
	4	4	40.50
1913.	1	4	40.50
	2	4	40.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3		46.50
	4		46.50
1917.	1	4	55.60
	2	4	57
	3		57
	4	4	57
1918.	1		57
	2	4	57
	3	4	87.80
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	95.20
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	[illegible]
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME CHARLES BRELSFORD

Certificate No. 410860

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL		4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	[illegible]	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
326

NAME: Brelsford Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 366.647

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
38990
20053

Service: Co F 142 Ind V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	9 Dec 08	15 Jan 09	Inc	~~15~~	~~Dec 16 1912~~	
"	~~15~~ 35	MAY 23 1912	OCT 28 1912	and	~~19~~	~~" 16 1916~~	
				"	~~22~~	~~" 16 1921~~	June 5. 1913
					~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					32	Dec. 16, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DE. E. IT

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4-2 R.L.

Home:

845 6—681

NAME Brelsford, Charles (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 410,860

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt L 8 O Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 13, 1924	Nov 17, 1924 - 2

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 9 1925 | Reported JAN - 1 5.

Remarks: Ck

NOV 24 1924

NAME: Asa Brelsford

Certificate No. 526073

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	[illegible]	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED [illegible] UNDER ACT [illegible]

GROUP 3

NAME: Benjamin F. Brelsford

Certificate No. 606.60[illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brelsford Asa

Certificate No. 526673 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr A 2 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	29 Mar 99	2 May 00				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 293

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brelsford Benjamin F.

411

Certificate No. 606697 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27 1890

Service: Prt F. 142" Ind V. I.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	3 Feby 1897	11 Oct 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1528

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] 2105

Certificate No. 332,611

Last paid to:

Rate: 1

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		-	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	11	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	v			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

6—681

NAME: Asa Frelsford

Certificate No. 526,673

Last paid to: 12 — [illegible]

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks: 13,980

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4/4/15	59 17		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42 10	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	79 67		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brelsford Ann (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 352014 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Wag. F 61 Ohio Inf. 2 Batt. ...

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26 Aug 1890	1 Nov 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/15/1909 P. M. Waynesville O

Bureau notified: MAY 28 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43.

6—679

NAME: Brelsford Asa 13,980 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 526,673 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: C. 2 O. V. C.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	3 Jan 12	3 Jan 12				
R. 1. S.	25	20 May 12	24 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 14 1914.

Bureau notified: 1914 Christiansburg O.

Remarks:

Died Nov. 14 1914 Accrued order dated 1915 Christiansburg Ohio

Malvina Brelsford

Former Roll No. 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME ABNER N. BRELSFORD.

Certificate No. 572550

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4 ← CHECK CANCELED											
JUNE	GROUP 1.											
JULY	DEAD											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER	9/19/ -80											
OCTOBER	/23 T											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6571

NAME: Abner N. Brelsford 1 5

Certificate No. 572550 72

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 1908

Rate: ~~6 8 12, 14, 16~~ 30 ~~30~~ 72

Remarks: 3rd → ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	
	4	11 95 + 15 3	
1909.	1		
	2	3	
	3	3	
	4	8	
1910.	1		
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	11	33 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3		
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	36 2.93
	4	7	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		42
1914.	1		42
	2		42
	3	4	42
	4	6	46 23

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1916.	1		48
	2	4	48
	3	4	
	4		48
1917.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1918.	1	4	
	2	4	120
	3	4	48
	4	Inc.	101 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1		90
	2		90
	3	4	72
	4	Inc 4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	5 4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9 1	4	144
	10 2	4	72
	11 3	4	72
	12 4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to Wo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

BRELSFORD, ABNER N.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Certificate No. 572550

Service Pt D 126 Ill. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Apr 7, 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 25, 1923 | Reported MAY 21 1923

Remarks:

SEP 1 1923.

Apr 25, 23 Lelitta L. Brelsford B04794 Iowa

NAME: Brelsford Abner N. **1147** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~8~~	~~14 Aug. 1908~~	~~9 Oct. 1908~~
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Jul. 1910~~	~~16 Aug. 1910~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	20 May 1912	17 Aug. 1912
	16	23 1917	
	20	23 1918	
		23 1923	

30 JUN 10 1918

Focat

8/16/10 Dropped Pensioned Act of May 11, 1912 8/17/12

Transferred to: 35 July 23. 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1,

Inc 72 Apr 7 1922 JUN 1922

Remarks:

AUG 2 8 19

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Adam Brell

Certificate No. 964983

Last paid to: 4 May 1907

Rate: 12 32 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	14 20		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	5	36		4		57		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2		46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2	Filed [illegible]	
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	~~50~~ 80 4 00		3				3				3	3-[illegible]	
	4	5	36		4	Inc. 3	50 93		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Brell [illegible]

Certificate No. 1116631

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	[illegible]	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	[illegible]	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	[illegible]		3	9	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brett Adam

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 964983

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. F. 193 Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	25 Feb 1907	20 May 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 14 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1920

Remarks:

535 ... Hamilton Ohio

Former Roll No. 14735 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brett Mary

Certificate No. 416651

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	2 June 1895	31 Nov 1895

Increased ... per month from April 1918 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Cancel

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Louis W. Ermer

Certificate No. 0584[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 1

DIED

REPORTED MAY [illegible] 1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36.80	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	~~36~~ 43.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	35		4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Oct 1908	24 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1152

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 1908	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			DEC 28 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. [illegible] OCTOBER [illegible]

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 21. 1918

Bureau notified: FEB [illegible] 1918

Check No. 602,845 [illegible] Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Dora J. Breker* | ACT OF MAY | Certificate 1320 *817143*

Last paid to: — | Rate: — ~~2~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT … 1928.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		34		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		fee		4	12/18/1920			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Frank Breker* | OF JUNE 5, 1920 | Certificate No. *1104175*

Last paid to — | Rate: *8 ~~12~~ 18.24* | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	2	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4		1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	18		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	18		3		
	4				4	–			4	4	36		4	4			12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2	4	24		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	18 10.20		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3	7			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	0			4	–			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36 60.80		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4	4			4	–			4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	23		1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	–			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breker Dora J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 817142 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Louis H.

Service: Corpl. B. 1st Battln Mo. State Mil. Cav. and Corpl. H. Mo. E.M. Inf.

Married 1896

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
		Sept 16-1916	Nov 21-	Inc		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: J. W. Powers 2.00 11/21/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Breker Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1104175 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. G 13 U.S. I.

Disability: Mal. pois.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	~~2 Oct 07~~	~~17 Dec 07~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	Sept 24 1913	Nov. 24 1913
Reis	18	Aug 31, 1920	July 15, 1921
Inc	24	Dec 13 1922	Jan 27 1923

Fee: $2 Lee Wm E. Peck

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — Home: 6—681

NAME: John Breitzman

Certificate No. 1220645

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	3/6	59		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME DORA J BREKER

Certificate No. 817142

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Breitzman John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1220645

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service: Pvt E 6 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Oct 25 1922	Feb 15 1923				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 24 1923

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Breker, Dora J

Certificate No. 817142

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Louis H

Service Corp B, 1st Battln Mo State Mil Cav & Corp H, 1st Mo State Mil Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died *Jan 30, 1924*

Reported MAR 13 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Charles Breitzmann, 1335 | Certificate No. 68789

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 12 Rate: 20 Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	103 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	60.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth M Breitzman | Certificate No. 573.927

Last paid to: 25 ~~[illegible]~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/2	42	1915.	1	27	42	1919.	1	17	81	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	42		APR 2	28	42		2	[illegible]	8		2				2		
	3				3	1/8	42		3	1/3	42		3	22	8		3				3		
	4				4	1/11	42		4	29	42		4	11	[illegible]		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/2	42	1916.	1	25	42	1920.	1	[illegible]	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	25	42		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6/8	42		3	31	42		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	42		4	23	42		4	4	75.		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 190[illegible]		1913.	1	10	42	1917.	1	25	42	1921.	1	4	75 50	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/15	42		2	19	42		2	21	42		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7/8	42		3	✓			3	28	42		3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4	21	42		4	24	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5/2	42	1914.	1	30	72	1918.	1	17	80 13	1922.	1		150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	[illegible]		2	5/14	72		2	27	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	21	[illegible]		3	9	42		3	22	81		3				3				3		
	4	4/11	42		4	30	42.		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4		

[illegible] date of remarriage [illegible]

NAME: Breitzmann Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 68789 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri., E. 1 Del.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	22 mch., 1907	13 Nov., 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 8. 1908 | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rept'd by Supt. Fitch's Home May 14. 1909

Former Roll No. 289 ... BOSTON, MASS. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Breitzman, Elizabeth M. 71317 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 573.927 | ARMY WIDOW | Law:

Name of Soldier: Arthur W.

Service: Priv E. 2 Wis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	18 Jan. 1904	4 June 1904
	12	19 APRIL 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Elizabeth M~~	~~18 Jan 1904~~	6 Aug 1919

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. | Transferred to:

Died: - | Bureau notified: MAY 1 8 1921

Remarks: Remarried Jan. 12, 1921 D. N. Whisnant

Former Roll No.

6—679

7

NAME: Leonard Breitweser **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. 481 884

Last paid to: Rate: ~~47~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ————————

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		120	1923.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1		72	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924. 1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8			4		72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo			4		
1909.	1 [5]			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Pay Card		1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	72		3	13	69—		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 19[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] Remarks: 10 Apr. 190[illegible]

DIED REPORTED MAY GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Breitweser, Leonard — MAY 11, 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 486 884 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~[illegible]~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. H 6" Md. ? Inf.

Disability: ~~Rheu. & dis of heart & rt eye.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~2 Nov. 1898~~	6 Aug 1900	Reis.	18	May 25, 1912	Jun[illegible]
		ACT MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	24	Feb. 22, 1913	
	24	25 May 1912	30 Dec 1912		30	Feb. 22, [illegible]	
					40	[illegible]	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Sept 11, 1921	[illegible] 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. — ~~Transferred to:~~

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ded. sub. payments & thus recover ill [illegible] 1912 to Feb. 21, 1913, incl. L $53.40 erroneously paid on [illegible]

Former Roll No. 3218 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: [illegible] — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service:

ISSUES. — MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified: MAY 2[illegible] 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — 6—679

NAME: [illegible] Breitwiser   Certificate No. [illegible]768

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible]   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4			2		
	3				3	12	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4			3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	[illegible]	1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1	Trans. to [illegible] payment card.	
	2				2	13			2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	[illegible]	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	13	36		4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	[illegible]	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4		36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]   Certificate No.

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909   Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Weitureisen, Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 414228

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Weitureisen, William

Service: Sgt Provost Gd Prok Service U.S. Army

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	28 March 1895	7 Oct 1895			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21

6—679

NAME: Weitureisen, Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 414228

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 7/11

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: PETER BREITWEISER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1026821

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 Rate: [redacted] 12 19 32 50 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8	1915.	1	4 46 50	1919.	1	4 96	1922	9	4 216	1927.	1	
	2	–		2	7		2	4 46 50		2	4 96		10	4 72		2	
	3			3	5		3	4 46 50		3	4 96		11	4 72		3	
	4			4	8		4	4 46 50 3.15		4	4 96		12	4 72		4	
1908.	1	5/1 5 00	1912.	1	7	1916.	1	4 46 50	1920.	1	4 96	1923	1	4 72	1928.	1	
	2	6 36		2	6 36		2	4 57		2	4 96		2	4 72		2	
	3	7		3	24 6 36 12 13		3	4 57		3	4 169 80		3	4 72		3	
	4	8 –		4	4		4	4 57		4	[illegible]		4	4 72		4	
1909.	1	8	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 57	1921.	1	216	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	1929.	1	
	2	7		2	4		2	4 57		2	4 216		2	Payment Card		2	
	3	8		3	4		3	57		3	4 216		3			3	
	4	7		4	4 46 50		4	57		4	4 216		4			4	
1910.	1	7	1914.	1	46 50	1918.	1	57	1922.	1	4 216	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	8		2	4 46 50		2	4 57		2	4 216		2			2	
	3	8		3	4 46 50		3	4 93 40		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			3	
	4			4	4 46 50		4	4 96		4			4			4	

6—681

NAME SARAH BREITWEISER

Certificate No. 414768

Fees

REGULAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4	4								
February		4	4	4								
March		4	4	4								
April	4	4	4	4								
May	4	4	4	4								
June	4	4	4	4								
July	4	4	4	4								
August	4	4	4	4								
September	4	4	4	4								
October	4	4	4	4	CHECK							
November	4	4	4	4	CANCELLED							
December	4	4	4									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

BREITWEISER, PETER

Certificate No. 1026821

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. Co. G, 1 Md. Vol. Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb 8 1908~~	April 25 1908	Inc.	19	Feby 7 1916	April 17 1916
REISSUE	15 50	MAY 20 1912	SEP 18 1912		22 50	Feby 7 1921	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Oct 6 1920	NOV 2? 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC ? 1920

APR 28 1916

Former Roll No. 4408

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Breitweiser, Sarah

Certificate No. 414768

ARMY WIDOW

Law: REGULAR [illegible]

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Sgt Provost Gd Genl Serv USA

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Mch. 28, 1895	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Apl 8, 1926 Rc

Reported OCT 20 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Rosina Breitweg* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *801031*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~24~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 19[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 / 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 / 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3 / 11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible]			12	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	Fb 17	25 60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	1	14.93		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60 64.67		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192?			4				4		

6—681

NAME PETER BREITWEISER

Certificate No.

Fees 1026821

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Breitweg Rosina

Certificate No. 801531

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pa 13 M. I. S.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	12	Nov 30. 1915	Dec 21. 1916 B.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30		

Fees: 10 Louis C. Campbell 12/21/1916

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

C—679

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Breitweiser Peter

Certificate No. 1026 821

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt Co G 1 Md Vol Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Oct 6, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 22, 1926 Reported AUG 7 - 1926

Remarks: JCK

NAME 778 John Breitweg

Certificate No. 104597

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	k	89 07	1912.	1	10	60	1916.	1	1/8	15 75 accd	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2	9	60		2		m		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	11/5	60 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	12/6	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1		67 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	67 50 50 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	67		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60 ✓		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	60 ✓	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60 ✓		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 ✓		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ROSINA BREITWEG

Certificate No. 801531

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
December	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Breitweg John

Certificate No. 1142597

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res		May					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/24/15

Bureau notified: 12/9/15

Remarks:

Died 11/24 1915 Accrued order dated 12/21/15

W. Rosina W.

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Breitweg, Rosina

Certificate No.

801531

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt A 13 N J Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 10. 1924

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Magdalene Breitung — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 6.630

Certificate No. 316859

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Breitung

Certificate No. 915647

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 12 [illegible] 22

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	3	[illegible]		2	5	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	7	60		3		67.50		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	5	60		4	4	67.[illegible]		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	11	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	5	60 ~~[illegible]~~		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	60		4	4	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1		78.25	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2		67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3		67.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4		[illegible]		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1		67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breitung Magdalene DEAD. 6,680 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 316857 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: [illegible] Btty O. V. L. A.

80

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	20 May 1891	[illegible] Dec 1891

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 Mar 31-1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1918 Bureau notified: [illegible] MAR 11 1918

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled

Former Roll No. 426 APR 11 1917 6—679

NAME: Breitung William 6743 ~~5093~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 915647 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb 6th 1907~~

Service: Pri. B. 27 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~20~~	~~21 Feb 1907~~	MAY 16 1907				
	22½	22					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 15, 1917 Bureau notified: APR 13 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3910688 Dated [illegible] 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 8638.

Act June 27-90

Home:

NAME: *Emilie A. Breitung*   ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.   Certificate No. *859.468*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~*25*~~ 30   Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	.9	*204*	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4	[illegible]		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Frank A. Breitung*   ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920   Certificate No. *1204.924*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	1 4		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	*12*		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4	*17*		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	*Too*			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	20	*108 40*		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. [illegible] Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Breitung, Emilie A.

Certificate No. 859.468

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Albert A.

Service: Priv C 1st Wisconsin Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	April 29 1918	January 20. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 7 [illegible] 6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG.	12	[illegible] 1921	[illegible] 1922				

Fees: [illegible] JUL 20 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN [illegible] 1922 6—681

NAME: Mina Fritsprecher

Certificate No. 236185

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	30	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		—		3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	2	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	12	

NAME: Albert A Breiting

Certificate No. 298883

Last paid to:

Rate: 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	50 50	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	FEB	19	75 60	1923.	1	TO D[illegible]		1927.	LATE		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	18	[illegible]		3	5	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4	5	60		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	21	45	1912.	1	[illegible]	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	45		2	5	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	45	1913.	1		49 93	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2		81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	17	45		3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1		81	1918.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	2	45		2	4	81		2	~~4~~			2				2				2		
	3	17	45		3		81		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breitsprecher Mina (3—P. A. 2.)

72283 - 7363

Certificate No. 236185 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: William F.

Service: Pvt. F. 8 Ill.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	1 Aug.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 6 1916 (letter Albert Breitsprecher)

Bureau notified: 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Breitung Albert A. 1563 ~~4198~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 298880 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pvt. G. 1 Wis. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~?~~	~~? Feb. ?~~	JUN 24 1907
Inc		1 Dec. 1910	
[illegible]	27	MAY 31 1913.	FEB 12 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Died Mar. 27 '18			Jan. 20. 1919.
payable to	Emilie A. Breitung, 689 North Division St, Appleton, Wis.		

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 3/27/18

Bureau notified: 1918

Remarks:

Check No. Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2-3? Act June 27-90

Home:

FEB 7 1919 6—681

NAME: Silas T. Breitmayer ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JULY 5, 1920

Certificate No. 16.3.082

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~1/2~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	18
1909.	1	9	18
	2	-	18
	3	8	18
	4	8	18
1910.	1	9	18
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	8	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	-	18
	2	10	18
	3	[illegible]	18
	4		
1912.	1	9	18
	2	5	8
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	4	18
1913.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1		18
	2		18
	3	4	18
	4		18
1918.	1		18
	2	4	18
	3		18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3		18
	4		18
1920.	1	4	18
	2		18
	3	4	18
	4		18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18 31
	4	4	45
1922.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	ROC[illegible]	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1923.	9	4	45
	10	4	15
	11	4	15
	12	4	15
1924. (1923)	1	4	15
	2	4	15
	3	4	15
	4	4	15
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	3	40
	4	10	42
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	10	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PITTSBURGH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Breitmayer, Silas F. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 682 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1053682

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: F, 42 U.S.C.I.

Disability: Chr diar & dis of stomach

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~O~~	~~6~~	~~15 Feb '01~~	3 Dec '02				
	15	May 19-1921	OCT 19 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~176 L 6 20~~ 209- ~~OCT~~ 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breitsch, Catharina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 620812

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Adrian Breitsch

Service: Pvt. G 77 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		$12.00 per month from 1908, by act of that date.	8 Jan 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Robert A	14 Nov. 1906	5 July 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 103-1

6—679

NAME: *Jacob Breitmeyer* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *518281*

Last paid to: *4 Nov 1907* Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	66	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	3/10 4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	12 [illegible]			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	[illegible]	31		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	GROUP ?			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: MAGDALENA BREITMEYER **DEAD**

Certificate No. 772,555

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP ?			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Breitmeyer Jacob

Certificate No. 518281

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
Law ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. K. 28" Ohio Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	28 Mch 1907	7 Dec 1907				

Fees: atty none

1913 Accrued order dated

to widow

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 24 1913

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1914

Remarks:

1130 E Breckenridge
Louisville Ky

Former Roll No. 15441 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: BREITMEYER MAGDALENA DEAD

Certificate No. 772,555

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Private Co. K, 28th Ohio Infantry.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Dec. 29, 1913	March 23, 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 - R. B. Maynerd

Dated Canceled

Transferred from: Group 2

Transferred to:

Died: June 20

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: George Breitmayer Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 924.407

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	.	
	2		
	3	10/6	11.50
	4	7	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	14	42.90
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	9	45
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	10	45
	4	7	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	45
	2	5	45
	3	[illegible]	45
	4	6	45
1912.	1	[illegible]	45
	2	[illegible]	45
	3	7	45
	4	11	45
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	Inc. 5	56 20
	4	4	90
1914.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	DEAD	
1918.	1	3/8/18	33.
	2		w
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Magdalena Breitmayer

Certificate No. 838.224

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/8/18	3/67
1918.	1	5	75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	~~4~~	~~75~~
1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Breitmayer George

~~8998~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

1493

Certificate No. 424.467

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

18.785

Service: Pr. G. 3 Mich Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Fea~~	~~12~~	~~7 Mar 07~~	13 Sept 07	Inc	30	June 23 - 13	July 28 - 13
~~Inc~~	~~15~~ 20	~~June 08~~	18 July 08				
Rees	~~24~~	~~MAY 6, 1912~~	DEC 20 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 6 1917

Bureau notified: 3-888

Remarks:

Died Oct 6 1917 Accrued order dated FEB 8 1918 120 Chilltock Ave

Magdalena Jackson Mich

Former Roll No. 2441 FEB 1 1918

1376

6—681

NAME: Breitmayer Magdalena

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 838.224

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr. G. 3 Mich Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Oct 26. 1917	Feb 8. 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 19 1918

6—679

NAME: Agatha Breitmaier

Certificate No. 30906

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	-	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	FEB 11	23	20	1920.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	3	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Florine Breitmayer ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Certificate No. 1123915

Last paid to: 4 SEP 19[illegible]

Rate: 8 15

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24		9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2	3	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	15		2		
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3		24		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	24		4		24		4		24		12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2	5	24		2	4	24		2		24		2	4	15		2		
	3				3	14	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	15		3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	15		4		
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1		24	1917.	1		24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	24		2	4	24		2		24		2	4	24		6	4			2		
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4		24		4		24		4		24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1		24	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	12	24		3	4	24		3		24		GROUP 3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4		24		4	4	24		TO JUNE 4 1922				4				4		

NAME: Breitmaier, Agatha (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 309016

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Pr H 97 NY

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 86	17 Sept 67

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Died Dec. 1, 1914 Reimbursement order dated Jan. 25, 1916 payable to Anna Medler, #2 Lake Ave. Auburn. N.Y.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/1/14

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 3 1916

6—679

NAME: Breitmayer Florens (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1123 915

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr. D 31 Mich V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	31 Oct '06	20 Nov. '06				
Reis	15	Dec 6 1930	Dec 23, 1931				

Fees: $20 Milo B Stevens & Co.

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 117-

Home:

6—681

NAME: John C. Breitlauch

Certificate No. 1015876

Last paid to: 4/4/18

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/15	83		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3	PITTSBURGH			3				3				3		
	4	25	16.80		4	Cert. [illegible]			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breitman Henry J. 69257 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1054769 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pri F 34 Mich

Disability: Mal. Poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Feb 17-1899	Feb 14-1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Dropped NOV 14 1917

Remarks: Re-enlisted July 15, 1917 as 1st Lt [illegible] 4 Wis Inf

Claim No. 525760 Dat. OCT 4 191[illegible] Canceled

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Breitlauch, John C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: Pt [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	12	20 Feb [illegible]	[illegible]				

Accrued Order 18 Oct 1910
Elizabeth Breitlauch, Wd
1515 Irwin Ave, N.S. Pittsburgh

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Henry J. Breitman C 2538060

Certificate No. 1054769

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18
	4				4	9	18		4		18
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18
	3				3	8	18		3	4	
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	JAN 4 19[illegible]		1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18
	2	13	8		2	[illegible]			2	4	18
	3	16	18		3	4			3	4	18
	4	8	18		4	[illegible]			4	4	18
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1		18	1918.	1	[illegible]	
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	11	18		3		18		3		
	4	8	18		4		18		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NEW CARD [illegible]E
Form 105
eff date of new Card 9-24-36
DK 12/1/36

6—681

NAME ELIZABETH BREITLAUCH,

Certificate No.

Fees 710297

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE— 30

	1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929		1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40					
FEBRUARY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40					
MARCH	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40					
APRIL	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	~~4 45~~		CHECK CANCELLED				
MAY	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	~~4 40~~		CHECK CANCELLED				
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	6	20							
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40							
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40							

6—6574

NAME: Elizabeth Breitlauch

Certificate No. 710297

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	0			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	0			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	65.50		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		1	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	25	14 [illegible]		4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME

Breitlauch Elizabeth

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

710297

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John C

Service

Pt B.9 Pa Res Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar. 11, 1929

Reported MAY 15 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Breitlauch Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

710297

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John C. Breitlauch

Service: Pvt. B 9 Pa. Res. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	27 Aug. 1910	18 Oct. 1910
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: C. B. Milligan $10 Pi 25

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1515 Irwin Ave. N.S. Pittsburgh

6—679

NAME: Henrietta Breitkrentz

Certificate No. 509793

Last paid to:

Rate: 1 [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		36		4		[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Susanna Breitkreutz ([illegible])

Certificate No. 554,130

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		[illegible]		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2	11	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Breitkreutz, Henrietta — 81373 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 509793 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt. L, 1 U.S. Vet. Engrs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	1 April 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 23 1919 (Appl. for reimb.)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Breitkreutz, Susanna — Dead — 37918 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 554,130 — ARMY WIDOW. — Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pr. C, 45" Wis V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	27 Jan. '03	12 June '03

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] - 1916

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Anacortes, Wash. [illegible] No. [illegible] Dated [illegible]

Former Roll No. 315, [illegible]

6—679

NAME: 1228 Mathilde Breitinger

Certificate No. 510.843

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ([illegible] 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	24			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/19			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 ·	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	/07.			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Friedrich Breitkrentz

DEAD REPT'D MAR [illegible] 910

Certificate No. 1027349

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	17/6 4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	75	1914.	1	MILWAUKEE		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breitinger, Mathilde

1228 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 510.843

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: 1 Lt. & R. Q. M. 27 Pa.

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
-	8	Aug 24-1900	Apr 18-1901			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 5, 1913.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 234

NAME: Breitkreutz, Friedrich

DEAD-REP'T'D MAR 1910

2436 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1027349

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri G. 43 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]		8 Feb 1907	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DEAD-REP'T'D MAR 3 1910

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 4159

Home:

NAME: ELISABETH BREITINGER. *Act of April 19, 1908.* | Certificate No.

Last paid to: 756321 | Rate: ~~12~~ 20. | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/20 [illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2		75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *John Breitinger* | Certificate No. 648,896

Last paid to: APR 1907 [illegible] | Rate: 20 | Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D SEP 4 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	[illegible]		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	60		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4		X		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Breitinger Elizabeth

Certificate No. 756.321 — ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Breitinger

Service: Pri. A 43 Wis. Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept. 16, 1912	APR 15 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 8. 1920 — Bureau notified: MAR 24 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Breitinger, John

READ-REPT'D SEP 4 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

3476

Certificate No. 648.896 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: Pri. A. 44. Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	7 Mar. 07	JUN 18 1907				
Died							

Fees:

READ-REPT'D SEP 4 1912

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Died, date not given

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 — 6.0.80

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: FEB 1 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	9 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		10 2	4			2		
	3				3	8	[illegible]6		3	4	36		3	4	60		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	18	36		4		36		4	4	60		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/1	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4			2	4	[illegible]		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	28	36 ✓✓		3	4	36 ~~74.93~~		3	4	[illegible]		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	2/7	36		4	✓			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3		60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	3 4	6	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3		36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4		36		4		60		4		1922		4				4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

NAME: Samuel Brritigan

Certificate No. 1180359

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** Special Act ... PAYMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9 1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		10 2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		12 4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1 1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2 2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3 3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/10 9	20 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Breitigan, Marie (3—P, A. 2.)

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

70.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Breitigan Samuel (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1180389. NAVY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Ship fitter, Second Class U. S. S. Pennsylvania

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jul 11-1918	Aug 28-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Mary [illegible] | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No.

MAY 4 - 1909 | Rate: [redacted] 20 | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	16	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	20 4	14.83 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	31 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MARY BREITIGAN,

Certificate No. 14506

Fees

MEXICAN ...

GROUP 2

RATE—	20	30	30	50 30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4	4	4	4	4					
February		4	4	4	4	4	4					
March		4	4	4	4	4	4					
April	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
May	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
June	4 30	4	4	4	4	4						
July	4	4	4	4	4	4						
August	4	4	4	4	4	4						
September	4	4	4	4	50 4	4	4					
October	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
November	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
December	4	4	4	4	4	4						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Breithaupt Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
53-180	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees: Inc 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Breitigar, Mary

Certificate No.		Law:
14 506	ARMY WIDOW	MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt I - 1 US Arty

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	50	AUG 5 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			

Died Oct. 19, 1929

Reported NOV 18 19[illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary Breithoff* Certificate No. *845.890*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~*25*~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		T	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	*19*	*1991 3.*		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY BREITHUT,

Certificate No. 538180

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Breithoff Mary

Certificate No. 845.890

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Charles A.

Service: Pr and Sgt. B. 14 N.Y. Cav. Pr & Farrier K. 18 N.Y. Cav & Sgt. F. 1st U.S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 4. 1917	May 25. 1918
I	25	Oct 6. 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 15, 1922

Bureau notified: 3-10812 D JUN 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Breithut, Mary

Certificate No. 538180

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ernest Frederick

Service: Pt B, 80th N Y Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 15. 1925

Reported AUG 1925

Remarks:

NAME: William J. Braithwaite — ACT OF JUNE [illegible] 19[illegible] — Certificate No. 1048 630

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 — Rate: [illegible] 15

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	15		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	36		3		36		11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		36		12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	15		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3		36		3	4	15		3		
	4	10	24		4	4	36		4		36		4		36		4	4	15		4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1		36	1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	~~9~~ 2-9-09 Cert.	~~24~~		2	4	36		2		36		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3	28	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4		36		C 4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4		36		4		36		4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] — Authority by letter dated [illegible] — Act of May 11, 1912. — [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] — Rate: ~~20~~ [illegible]

Remarks: ½ Payable to wife. [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	22 50	1915.	1	13 / 23	45 NH / 45 w	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	22 50		2	14 / 25	45 N.H. / 45 w		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	22 50		3	25 / 13	45 w / 45 NH		3				3				3		
	4	2/11	22 50		4	11	27		4	18 / 14	45 W / 45 NH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	22 50	1912.	1	11	30	1916.	1	[illegible]	45 w	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	22 50		2	11	30		2	26 / 10	45 wife / 45 NH		2				2				2		
	3	17	22 50		3	15	30		3	13 / 23	45 NH / 45 w		3				3				3		
	4	17	22 50		4	27 / 2/24/13	30 52 N.H. / 30 52		4	21	45 NH / 45 w		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	22 50	1913.	1	14 / 14	45 N.H. / 45 w	1917.	1	14 / 21	45 NH / 45 w	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	22 50		2	9 / 12	45 N.H. / 45 w		2	13 / 21	45 NH / 45 W		2				2				2		
	3	17	22 50		3	9	45 wife N.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	22 50		4	JAN 3 / 1-15	45 N.H. / 45 wife		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	22 50	1914.	1	13	45 N.H.	1918.	1		DEAD	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	22 50		2	13 / 24	45 N.H. / 45 wife		2		11.		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	24	45 w		3		W		3				3				3		
	4	13	22 50		4	19	45 wife		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breithaupt William J. — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — 674 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1048 686 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law:

Service: Co. M 24 Mich I.V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	~~8~~	~~1 May 99~~	10 Sep. '02				
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~3 June 09~~	23 June 09				
REISSUE	15	Dec 9 - 1920	NOV 12 1921 c				

Fees: $20 fee Elmer E. White

Transferred from: **DETROIT** — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 6 1921

Former Roll No. 776 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Breithoff Charles — ½ Payable to wife — 2139 (3—P. A. 1.) ~~1634~~

Certificate No. 736,165 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law:

Service: ... 4 ... and Pen & Farrier ... Cav ...

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	OCT 14 1907				
Inc	~~20~~	~~10 Aug 1911~~	AUG 19 1911				
	30						

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE, WIS** — Transferred to:

Died: June 14 1917. — Bureau notified: JUN 30 1917 — 3-10

Remarks: ... dated ... ½ Payable to wife ...

June 14 17 ... order dated MAY 2 0 1918 — 528 South Broad St.

Mary Breithoff — New Orleans La.

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 3132 — W. JUN 1918 — ORIGIN. 1/7 — 6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [illegible] 12

Remarks: DEAD ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	DEC 9 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

DEAD

Name of Soldier:

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	APR [illegible] 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1-1916 Bureau notified: FEB 16 191[illegible]

Remarks: Check No 9694457 [illegible] Feb. 4 1916

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER [illegible] 191[illegible]	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 29-1917 Bureau notified: NOV 1[illegible] 1917 Check No. 5473718 Dated NOV 4 [illegible] Cancel

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: MARTHA A. BREITHAUPT. — *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* | Certificate No.

Last paid to: 4 July 1912 678230 — Rate: — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DEC 2	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2/7/13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Martha A Breithaupt* 1264a | Certificate No. 678230

Last paid to: *No Paymt on Orig* — Rate: *12* — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	A. [illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	[illegible]		3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3		
	4				4		*Washington Sept 22 1896*		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/1	24.80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Breithaupt Martha A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 678230

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Louis A. Breithaupt

Service: Pri. C. 25 Wis Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Feby 2, 1909	April 2, 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Chicago Nov. 11, 1912

Transferred to:

Died: March 5 - 1913

Bureau notified: MAY 31 1913 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Breithaupt Martha A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 678230

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Louis A

Service: P C 25 Wis Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	2 Feb 1909	2 Apr 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee Bommhardt & Co

Transferred from: Indianapolis May 13, 1909 under order dated Jan 10, 1900

Transferred to: Washington (11/11/12) Cir letter 27 Sept 1896 Casuagua B.C. Canada

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Louis A. Breithaupt

Certificate No. 301838

Last paid to: OCT 1907 12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	16	64 60		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	45		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	27	1 00	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		[illegible]UP 1		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lucinda Breithaupt ACT OF [illegible] 1920 ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 787365

Last paid to: Rate: 12 = 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1	30	20.		1	4	75		9	4	90		1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923	10	4	30	1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12				4		
	1				1				1	4	35		1				1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		5	4			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breithaupt Louis A. (3—P. A. 1.)

4030 8/8

Certificate No. 301838

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pri. C. 25 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	15	18 Mar. 1907	DEC 3 1907				
Accd			[illegible] 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 09

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 59[illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breithaupt Lucinda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 787,365

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: Pr. K. 12 Mich I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 14. 15	Mch 13. 15

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 fee. Fremont Evans. Atty St Joseph Mich

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Baroda Mich

Former Roll No. MAR 17 1915

6—679

NAME: GEORGE BREITHAUPT

Certificate No. 104041

Last paid to: [illegible] 03 Rate: [illegible]
@ 12 [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/29	4—	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Paid Widow Delilah In full Oct. 25 - 1907.
Ctf. Surrendered Rd. 21 33

NAME: John M. Breithaupt [illegible] 11, 1 2

Certificate No. 32.249

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4/2	32—	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	90		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: BREITHAUPT, GEORGE

Certificate No. 104041 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ISSUE	[illegible]	FEB [illegible] 1907	APR 24 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. — Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] — Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Died 5 July 1907. Accrued order dated Oct. 18 1907 payable to widow Delilah

Former Roll No. 2205 — Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Breithaupt John M. — 2275

Certificate No. [illegible] — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.~~

Service: [illegible] Mich Inf

Disability: [illegible] lung & res dis of same & of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	[illegible]	[illegible] Sept 91	19 Feb 92				
Reis	30	May 29. 1912	Apr 23. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT — Transferred to: Baroda Mich

Died: Jan. 5 1915 — Bureau notified: JAN 22 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Jan. 5" 1915 Accrued order dated MAR 13 1915.

Lucinda Breithaupt — Baroda, Mich.

Former Roll No. — Home:

2016 6—681

MAR 18 1915 ORIGINAL

NAME: Delilah Breithaupt

Certificate No. 632950

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/25	14 67/10 fe[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allowance Dec [illegible] 19[illegible]

6—681

NAME: EMMA BREITHAUPT.

Act April [illegible], 1908 991

Certificate No. 365,712

Last paid to: 1908

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36 32.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10			3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Breithaupt Delilah (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 632959 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: George Breithaupt

Service: Pvt I 5 N.Y. Vol Cav & H 9 VRC

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	9 July 1907	OCT 18 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Pd. 10 fee A.P. Lloyd 10/25-07

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] allow [illegible]

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.)

Breithaupt, Emma

Certificate No. 365,712 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pri. 15 & 32 Indpt. Batty. N.Y.L.A.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	27 Jan. 1891	9 Mch. 1893
"	12	19 APRIL, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: MAR 16 1918

Died: Dec 15 1917

Bureau notified: 3-3

Remarks: Check No. 305718 Dated 3 [illegible] 18 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 54 BOSTON, MASS. NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Charles Breithaupt

Certificate No. 661528

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at ~~10~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/	
	2	3	1 42
	3	30	30
	4	9	36
1908.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	8	30
	3	[illegible]	8
	4	8	36
1909.	1		
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	11-14	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	50 40
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1		57
	2		57
	3	8	68 24
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4		75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	132

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 6, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	[illegible]	
1925.	1	[illegible] Cert	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Delilah Breithaupt BB

Certificate No. 37378

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	41 33/[illegible]	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Breithaupt Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1659

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 661528

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

MAY 11, 19

Service: C. F 13 Ia. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Ren~~	~~12~~	~~12 Mch 1907~~	~~30 Mar 1907~~	Inc	25	May 8- 1914	June 5-1914
	~~19~~	~~28 May 1912~~	~~17 Jan 1913~~	"	30	May 8- 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 130251 F

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breithaupt Lillian

BB

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 27228

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War. Act March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: Louis Charles

Service: Pvt 20 D Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	12	Oct 24 1904	Feb 19 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 6 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth M. Breith

Certificate No. 571,480

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1		45	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	45		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	45		3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	45		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	45		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	45		4		45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45 ✓		2	4			2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	45 ✓		3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	45 ✓		4		45		4	4	~~45~~ 54.33		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45 ✓	1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45 ✓		2		45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	45 ✓		3	4	45		3		[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	45		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Charles E. Breithaupt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 468087

Last paid to: DEC. 4 1908 Rate: ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: THE CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1 (9)	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		2 (10)	4	72		2		
	3				3		90		3	4	90		3	4	96		3 (11)	4	72		3		
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4	4	96		4 (12)	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	51		3		90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Total	25		2		90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3	10/19	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] Elizabeth [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 571480

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: [illegible] Britz [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	27 Oct 1903	26 Apr 1904
INC	25	[illegible]	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Breithaupt Charles E. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY [illegible] 1036

Certificate No. 468087

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~
Under General Law.

Service: Pr K. 161 Ohio N. G. [illegible] 46.33

Disability: Chr diarr & dis of rect ~~Special Act~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~July 05~~	~~17 Aug 05~~
~~Inc~~ #	~~30~~	~~14 Apr 15~~	~~28 Apr 15~~
	~~32~~	~~July 20 1918~~	~~Oct 5 1918~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	72	June 23 1922	AUG 17 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: # See change in service

Former Roll No. OCT 1 1918 59

Home:

958

6—681

NAME: PAUL BREITER

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1023291

Last paid to: [illegible]
@10 ack [illegible]

Rate: [redacted] 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8/8	1 [illegible]	1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15	36 [illegible]		2	10	DCH		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 H.H.		3	9	DCH		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4	11	DCH		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	36 H.H.	1912.	1	9	DCH	1916.	1	2/20	59 20/1	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36 H.H.		2	6	45		2		W		2				2				2		
	3	16	36 H.H.		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36 H.H.		4	FEB 13 19	45 H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36 H.H.	1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	40 H.H.		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45 H.H.		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2		DEAD.		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	H.H.		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	DCH		4				4				4				4				4		

Check 11038323 Cancel[illegible]

NAME ELIZABETH M. BREITH,

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 571480

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20	4 40	4 40				
September	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 [illegible]					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

BREITER, PAUL

Certificate No. 1023291 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 6 1907	APR 22 1907				
Increase	15	APR 22 1909	MAY 5 1909				
REISSUE.	24	MAY 27 1912	JAN 8 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7. 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 26 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Hillsdale Md.

Remarks:

W

Died Feby 17, 1914 Accrued order dated FEB 10 1916

payable to widow Caroline Breiter 521 West 46 St New York N.Y.

Former Roll No. FEB 16 1916 ORIGINAL Act of June 27, 1890. Dis 3/21/13

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Breith, Elizabeth M Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 541480 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Albert C

Service

2nd Lt E 53 Ky V M Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 29, 1930. 10/4/30

Reported SEP 16 1930

Remarks:

NAME: *Caroline Breiter* MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *803,355*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3		Lee W		3	4	75
	4	2/29/16	24?		4	4	75
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	[illegible]
	3				3		
	4	5	58.43		4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		[illegible]		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4				4	TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	10	4			2		
	11	4	30		3		
	12	4	30		4		
1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2		
	3	4	30		3		
	4	4	30		4		
1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Gustav F. Breiter* SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. *1187,607*

Last paid to: Rate: *17*

Remarks: ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	10	51.57
	3				3	4	51.
	4				4	4	51
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	51
	2				2	4	51
	3				3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	51	1927.	1		
	10	4	17		2		
	11	4	17		3		
	12	4	17		4		
1924. (1923)	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2	4	17		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3	4	17		3		
	4	4	17		4		
1925.	5	4	17	1929.	1		
	6	4			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—677

NAME: Freiler Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 803,355

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Paul

Service: Tr. Troop. E 3 U. S. Cav.

73

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mch 27. 1914	Feb 10. 1916 W	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Elbert A. Porter Fee #10. 2/29/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Freiler Gustav F. (3—P. A. 5.)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 1187.607

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Machinists Mate. 2 Class U. S. S. Kansas

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	Mch 3. 1921	Apr 29. 1921				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 13 1921

Home:

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—641 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME CAROLINE BREITER

Certificate No.

Fees 803355

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8. 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[redacted] CHECK CANCELED Recalled 1/19 L.W. Pow					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

PAYEE William Breitstein FILE No. 610276

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards will be returned by		
Accts. Section	NOV 17 1939	
	NOV 17 1939	
11-15-3		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Ireiter, Caroline

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 803355

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Paul

Service Pt Troop D 5 U S Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died August 6, 1929.

Reported NOV 4 1929

Remarks:

NAME MARY F BREITENSTEIN

Certificate No. 737593

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April	4 30											
May	4 30											
June	4 30											
July	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
August	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
September												
October												
November												
December												

NAME: Mary F. Breitenstein

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 737593

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~—~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	24			3		36		3	4	[illegible]		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1		[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	33		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	33		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		33		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME BREITENSTEIN, MARY F. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 737593 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Christian

Service Pt H 35 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

6—6574

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 26, 1923

Reported JUL 19 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Breitenstein, Mary F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 737593 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Breitenstein Christian | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 35 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
1	12	6 Jan 1918	20 Feb 1918			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: *John S. Breitenstein*

Certificate No. *970470*

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: *8* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	**GROUP 3**			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: JOHN S. BREITENSTEIN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 970470

Last paid to: 4 Mar.1910 Rate: ~~12 - 15 - 19 - 30 - 32~~ **50** Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1922	[illegible]	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	49.50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	14			4	4	46.50		4	4	90		12				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	Inc	90.07	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3		46.50		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card:			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		46.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	46.62	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	27.60		2	6	114.52		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3		46.50		3	4	87.80		3	GROUP 3 [illegible]			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: *Breitenstein, John S.* (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *970470* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pri C 10 Iowa V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	17 May 99	23 Mar 00				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to [illegible] under act of Feb. 6, 190[illegible]

Former Roll No. 33[illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: BREITENSTEIN, JOHN S. ACT OF MAY 1[illegible] 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 970,470 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. C, 10" Iowa Vol. Inf. 150 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~7 May, 1910~~	19 May, 1910		~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Rein	~~15.50~~	~~21 [illegible]~~	3 April 1914		32	March 3, 1920	
	~~19~~	~~3 mos 1918~~					
	~~22.50~~	~~3 mos 1923~~	Act	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: 152

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Christian Breitenstein

Certificate No. 378331

Last paid to: Rate: $12.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[illegible]	1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		35.40		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	DIED		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED [illegible]

[illegible] Mar [illegible] 1912

NAME JOHN S BREITENSTEIN

Certificate No. 970470

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
February		4 50	4 50									
March		4 50	4 50									
April		4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	4 50									
November	4 50	50	4 50									
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Breitenstein, Christian (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 378331 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt A. 35 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	13 Feb 1907	9 Mch 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 828 Act June 27-1890 | Home: 6—681

NAME Breitenstein, John S. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 970,470 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt C 10 Iowa Vol Inf

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 14 1925 | Reported JAN 9 1926

Remarks: R

NAME: Richard Breitengross

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] 1908 12 Rate. 20

Remarks:

MILWAUKEE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9/2 5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15/7	46 93	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 1162111

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	23		1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	24			2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/1	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	21			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/4/09			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	26		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 1	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	24			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	23			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	24			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Richard — 4550 1/2 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: Sgt. [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	20	[illegible]	JAN 22 1908				
Accd		—	1 Feb 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Jan 1911

Bureau notified: Died Jan 5 1911

Remarks: [illegible] Matilda

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90: 7781

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Anna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: Pvt. D [illegible] Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mar. 1886	19 May 1888

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 31 1911

Bureau notified: MAY 4 1911 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Philip Breitenbucher

Certificate No. 452186

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $ ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1708	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3		75		3				3				3		
	4	30	33.60		4	10	36		4		75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	9	36		2	4/21	17		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	8	36		3		W		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]		2	4	36 6-5-1914		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	Inc			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Matilda Breitengross

Certificate No. 716120

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	X		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36.20		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breitenbucher, Philip (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 452186

ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 1, 1912 Act of February 6, 1907 DEAD

Service: Pvt. Batty M. 2nd U.S. Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~Nov 1907~~	12 Nov 1907				
Act of May 11, 1912							
"	25	29 July 1912	16 May 1912				
	30	12 July 1917					

Fees:

9878584

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 1/8/16 Bureau notified:

Remarks: 145 Beech Ave Atlanta Ga. W [illegible] 1/8 1916 Accrued order dated 3/10/16 634 payable to widow Elizabeth C.

Former Roll No. 6a Cin Maw. Rate: 6—681

NAME: Breitengross, Matilda 82090 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 716120 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Sgt H 35 Mo

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org		16 Jan 1911	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 b. J A Howry

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Signs x

Former Roll No.

NAME: Valentine Breitenbach

Certificate No. 758795

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 15.20 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1		
	2	7	43 80		2	6	45		2		
	3	7	45.		3	7	45		3		
	4	6	45.		4	7	45		4		
1908.	1	10	45.	1912.	1	~	49 33	1916.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2		
	3	6	45		3	21	70 40		3		
	4	6	45		4	1/11/13	33.60		4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth C Breitenbach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		W
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	1/21 5	40
	2				2				2	5	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	[illegible]
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2 20	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	GROUP 2 PAID TO		922		4				4		

6—682

NAME: Breitenbach Valentine (3—P. A. 1.)

5080

Certificate No.		Law:
758795	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
		ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: P. D 7 Ohio Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pens	15	16 Feb 07	13 Apl 07				
Inc	20	8 Jan 12	18 Jan 12				
Reiss	24	16 MAY 1912	26 JUN 1912				

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: OCT 1 - 1912

Remarks: **Final payment approved to:**

Order Com'r

Former Roll No. Act 5080

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breitenbucher Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
804524	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Philip

Service: Priv. Batty M. 2 U.S. Arty

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 21 1911	W
		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Mary Breitenbach*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 450390

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3 30				3	4 8	36 14.93		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4 1/4/13		18.40		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 – PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3		36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4			4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36 14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Greitenbach Mary

Certificate No. 750590 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Valentine — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: B D 7 Ohio C

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	18 Sept 12	4 DEC 1912	Inc 30		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 C Lemen

Transferred from: Indianapolis, Ind. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pt.

Former Roll No. Orig.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: Inc 30

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Jacob Breitenbach **602** Certificate No. 806142

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 20~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4220

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F.		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6 N. D. F.			2	4	60		2		105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	13 NT			3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4		105		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 A M F		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6 N D F			2	4	60		2		[illegible]		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6 NT			3	4	60		3	4	136.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		60		4	4	150		Trans to Mo.				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4 T.S. ACT MAY 11, 1912.		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	APR			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	AM		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	HEO	1914.	1		60	1918.	1	5	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2		60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4		113.80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John George Breitenbach Certificate No. 1194691

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	11/2	128.40		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breitenbach Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 806142 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: I D 149 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~14 Nov 91~~	20 Aug 92	Reis	~~16~~	~~29 May 1912~~	
					20	31 July 1912	4 Feb 1913
				Inc	24	July 25 1917	Nov 24 1917
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc:	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4220

Home:

DEC 11 1917 6—681

NAME: Breitenbach John George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1194.691 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl. F 1" O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 13. 1920	Oct 31. 1921				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Elizabeth Breitenbach

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 1543 256

Fees ✓ none

RATE— 30 (1926)

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 40	~~[illegible]~~ CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL					4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE					4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST				R	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER				21.83	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

13 - 3-1041, 2/13

6—8571

NAME JACOB BREITENBACH.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 806142

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	R 13-3333								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Breitenbach Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1543 236

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Jacob

Service Pt D 149 Ill Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jun 11 1926 R	Sep 7 1926
	40	JUNE 1, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 6, 1930

Reported

Remarks:

NAME Breitenbach, Jacob (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 806 142

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service P D 149 Ill Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 23 1926 Reported JUN 12 1926

Remarks: ckt

May 23
1926 Accrued grant dated SEP 7 1926
payable to widow Elizabeth Breitenbach, 6643 Hancock Ave St. Louis, Mo

NAME: Andrew Breitenbach

Certificate No. 617662

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/27	31 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	✓ 1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP [illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Catharine Breitenbach

Certificate No. 457099

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	24	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Breitenbach, Andrew (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 617662 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. A 11" Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	18th Mch 1907	8 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Accrued order dated [illegible]

Former Roll No. 296 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Breitenbach, Catharine Susan (3—P. A. 2.) 8432

Certificate No. 459099 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: George

Service: P. I 9 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 Mch 96	9 Feb 98

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: DEC 19 1911

Remarks: [illegible]

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher

Paid May 1910

Former Roll No. G. L. 8188

6—679

NAME URSULA BREITEN,

Certificate No. 750132

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	18. 11.						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 3[illegible]	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCELLED						

[illegible] 3-1[illegible]

NAME: *Ursula Breiten*   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   Certificate No. *750 132*

Last paid to: [illegible]   Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30   Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		12982	1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	-30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		[illegible]		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	80.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12/11	25.60		4	20	35.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID.

6—681

NAME Breiten, Ursula (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 750132 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John N

Service: Corp D 1 Regt Tex Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 14. 1927

Reported DEC 13 1927

Remarks:

Died 11/14 1927 Reimbursement order dated 5/4/28

payable to John W. Breiten,

Luling, Texas

NAME: Breiten, Ursula (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 750132 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: John N

Service: Corp. Co. D 1st Regt. Tex. Cav.

77

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	Aug 31 1912	Nov 22 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees. Notes.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: (P.O.) New Fountain, Tex

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 1447 Sarah J Breitel

Certificate No. 298394

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12—

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/4	28.70		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

4-14-10 Georganna Thompson 10-28-10.

6—681

NAME: John N. Breiten ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1062404

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $12 16-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1324	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	64.53	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	16	36		2	KNOXVILLE,			2				2				2		
	3		36		3	1/15	39.20		3	Paid widow			3	Ursula			3				3		
	4		31		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breitel, Sarah J. (3—P. A. 2.)

1447

Certificate No. 298.394 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Melchoir

Service: Pt. I 12 N.J.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Dec 24-1890	Jul 28-1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 4/14/10. C. P. Bureau notified: MAY 4 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4

6—679

NAME: Breiten, John N. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1062404 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl co D. 1 Tex vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	30 mch 1907	27 Jan 1908				
Rest. Reis	16	10 July 1912 Act of May 11, 1912	22 Nov 1912 - To end			aug 3 1912 dat of death	

Accrued to Ursula Breiten widow

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 3 aug 1912 Bureau notified: 3-798 8/20 - 8/22/12

Remarks: New Fountain

Former Roll No. 1916 198

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Breite

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 792464

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~25~~

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	5/28	11 20		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO …			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 365 Susanna Breitegam

Certificate No. 537,220

Last paid to: November 4, 1908. — Rate 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4, 1908		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Breite Elizabeth

Certificate No.		Law:
792464	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19 [illegible]
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Conrad Breite

Service: Pri C. 31 NY Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	Apl 6-1915	[illegible] 24
INC.	25	OCTOBER [illegible]	

Fees: $10 [illegible] 7/28/15 M. A. Sammus

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, [illegible]		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Breitegam, Susanna

365

Certificate No.		Law:
537220	ARMY WIDOW.	CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. E 8 Ill. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Nov. 16 1901	July 16 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 2/22/12 O. M.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 439

6—679

NAME: [illegible] Bret[illegible] ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~ Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 20[illegible] Remarks: ACT OF [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	13	C
	2				2				2				2				10	13	24
	3				3				3				3	Fee	T		11	11	28
	4				4				4				4	1/3/20	72[illegible]		12	13	[illegible]
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		48	1924.	1	13	24
	2				2				2				2	16	[illegible]		2	9	24
	3				3				3				3		48		3	12	24
	4				4				4				4	11	48		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	10	48	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		48		2		
	3				3				3				3	16	48		3		
	4				4				4				4		48		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		48	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	48		2		
	3				3				3				3	18	48		3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4		

Continuation of the same card (last column):

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		a
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: 156 Conrad Britz Certificate No. 635609

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 15 = 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1		69	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/3	9 07		2	4	45		2		69		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	45		3	9/4	49 83		3	Endg			3		
	4	4	36		4	11	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	11/4 19	45		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	13	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1		69	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	41 45		2		69		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3		69		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4		69		4				4				4		

Continuation of the same card (last column):

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brest Mellie So (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.		Law:
880861	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: Pvt. Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. $4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Orig.~~	12	June 20 1918	Dec 1919	~~Evelyn Grace~~	~~July 1918~~	~~Nov 17 1922~~
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Lillian Anna Marie		June 1925

Fees: John W Bommhardt Fee $10

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 20 1919 6—679

NAME Britt Conrad (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.		Law:
635609	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

DEAD

Service: Pv C 31 N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Restd~~	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	JUL 27 1907	Act	$30	Mch 9. 1915	JUL 29 1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	Exp. Mch. 31. 1915 Date of Death Say Elizabeth Widow			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/31/15

Bureau notified: APR 27 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Breit **2020** Certificate No. 1,097,302

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (29) Rate: ~~$~~20

Remarks:

12 A. M. F. CHICAGO, P 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/14	4 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	NDD		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	NDD		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NDF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/17	57 67		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John M Breit Certificate No. 647.597

Last paid to: OCT 1907 @ 12 Rate: ~~20~~ 22½

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	[illegible]	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	30/11	56 00		4	9	60		4		67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2				2	6/12	57 75		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	[illegible]	60		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	60		2		24 50 / 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1	[illegible]	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breit, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1097302

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: B C 23 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pens~~	~~15~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	~~20 Apr 1907~~				
Inc	20	18 July 1910	11 Aug 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

NAME: Breit, John M. (3—P. A. 1.) 3656

Certificate No. 647.597

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri & Corpl. B 1 Minn H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	20	4 March 1907	OCT 10 1907				
	22½	10 June 1912	2				

Fees:

Died Dec. 20 1915 Accrued order dated May 20, 1920

payable to widow Elizabeth A. Breit

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: 2790 West Lake Ave. N. Seattle, Wash.

Died: 12/20/15

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 958795 Dated [illegible] 1917

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Act June 27-'90

Home:

MAY 26 1920

NAME: [illegible] Breit — ACT MAY 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3		[illegible]		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	6			4	28			4		57		4	4	96		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	19			2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	13			3				3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	25			4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to [illegible]			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150		1	Pen[illegible]		1929.	1		
	2	21			2	4	35.82		2	4	57		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	—			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		46.50		4		57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	54.55	1918.	1		57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3			2	4	57		2		57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	~~57~~ 80 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		57		4		96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: George Breit — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 1023028

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~18~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	94.53		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	[illegible]			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	14.10		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	—			3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4		40.50		4		46.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5	45.00		2	4	54.43		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	~~57~~ 76.80		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	46.50		4		96		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: Geroit, Frederick

Certificate No. 6?0642

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. I 3 ? ? ?

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	? Feb 1907	8 July 1907		15.50	27 June 1912	8 May 1913
			7/9 June 1911		19	25 Nov 1913	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912			22.50	" " 1918	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13?1 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: Preis, George

Certificate No. 1023028

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr. B. 51st Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	? Mch 1910	9 Apl 1910		13.50	22 July 1912	17 May 1913
		ACT MAY 11, 1912			15.50	26 Feb 1914	
					19	" " 1918	
					22.50	" " 1923	
					30		
					32	Feb 26 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: July 10-1920

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1920

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1688

Home:

6—681

NAME ELIZABETH A BREIT

Certificate No. 888109

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6374

NAME: *Elizabeth A. Breit* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *888.109*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	*6/12, 1933*	
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. *1922*	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	1
	12	4	30
1924. *1923*	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Breit, Elizabeth A.

Certificate No. 888109 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John M

Service

Pt & Corp B 1st Minn H A 6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died —

Reported NOV 15 1923

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Breit, Elizabeth A.

Certificate No. 888.109 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv and Corporal B 1st Minnesota Heavy Art

ISSUES. (P.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	December 26. 1916	May 20. 1920
	25	October 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: N. fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 26 1920

6—679

NAME: Adam Breit ~~251~~ 713-

Certificate No. 371816

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6	AM		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	SER	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	AMF		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	AMF		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912. LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4		128		4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: DEAD

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Breit, Adam (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 371,816

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B 10 Batty. Ind L A

Disability: ~~Rheum~~ ~~and res dis of heart~~ and piles and ch diarr

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~13 Jan 1903~~	23 June 1903	Reis	30	22 May 1912	4 Dec 1912
					40	JUN 12 1912	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Dat~~ Jan 7 1921

Bureau notified: APR 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 736

Home:

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Ck

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1915

Remarks: Check No. Dated Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 1156 K. Mary E Breish

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 691532

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [illegible] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2		75		10	4			2		
	3				3	4			3		36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	6			4		36		4	4			1				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4 9	4	36 14.83		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	84.87 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary M Breaster

Certificate No. 358 367

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2	4	75		GROUP 1.				2		
	3				3	6	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	8/22/24 - 21.	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Breish, Mary E

1156 K

Certificate No. 691532

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joshua

Service: Co. B 68 Pa.

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Oct 13-1909	Nov 4-1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 450

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Breister, Mary M

82071

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 358.367

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter J.

Service: Priv. G. 45 Wis

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	Dec 29-1892			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 24, 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1923

Remarks:

Died 12/24/1922 ... dated 8-5-21

payable to Mary Pagel

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary A Breish

Certificate No. 793.023

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		[illegible]
	3 AUG.	13	28.80
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4 NOV.	15	[illegible]
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2		[illegible]
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	[illegible]
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME MARY E BREISH

Certificate No. 691532

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Breish, Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 793623

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Breish

Service: Private Co. B 14th Regiment New York Infantry.

75

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	April 22. 1915	July 7. 1915			
I.C.	20	[illegible] 1916				
I.C.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 William Fletcher 2nd Co Attys AUG 13 1915

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 11 1918

Former Roll No. JUL 26 1915 6—679

NAME Breish, Mary E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 691532

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joshua

Service Pt B 68 Pa

6—6574

ISSUES MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec. 25, 1926

Reported FEB [illegible] 1927

Remarks:

NAME: 10 Martin Breish

Certificate No. 1152115

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15.50 ~~16~~ 32

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	10	16.46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/13 1/13 4	36 18.55		4		57		4	INC.			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1	28		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57 80.40		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY A BREISH

Certificate No.

Fees 793023

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCEL.									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

[illegible]
3-1[illegible]
3/6/27

NAME: Breish Martin

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1154115

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. Lt Bevns Indpt Co and A 80 NY V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	~~Feb 09~~	7 Apr 1909		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~25 May 1912~~	16 Dec. 1912				
INCREASE	19	Sept. 13-1915	Jan. 14-1916				
	22	Sept. 13-1920					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 5. 1918.

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Breish, Mary A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 793023

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John Breish

Service

Pt B 14 N.Y. Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 17 1920

Reported JUL 1920

Remarks:

NAME: ~~Breish~~ John Breish

Certificate No. 633.712

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~72~~ 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	~~63~~		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	6			AUG 20		62 30/11		3	To date of death			3				3		
	4	7	57 20		4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6	51 12		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7	124		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	3			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	12		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 1-a Joshua Breish

Certificate No. 35,329

Last paid to: 1864

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	29	46		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	24 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	1198		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10-5-09			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	mar			3	11-3-09			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Breish John

Certificate No. 633.712

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Civ. B 14 Inf. V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 July 1890	29 July 1891	Reissue	21	18 May 1912	22 July 912
Pen	15	27 Feb. '05	12 Feb. '05			6	6
Inc	20	27 Feb 1912	9 Apr 1912				

Died Ap. 2 1915 Accrued order dated Jul. 7, 1915

payable to widow Mary A. Breish

439 N. Washington St

Herkimer, N.Y.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/2/15

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 26 1915

6—681

NAME: Breish, Joshua

1-a. (3—P. A. I.) 1864

Certificate No. 33.329

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: H. 368 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Mch. 13/07	Nov. 7/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/5/09 - C.F.

Bureau notified: OCT 1909

Remarks:

✓

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME: *George Breish* — Certificate No. *775.642*

Last paid to: 787 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	75		2	6/13	34.83		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3		16.		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	[illegible]			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/20	97.60		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	75.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	[illegible]	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	INC.			2				2				2		
	3	8	[illegible]		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 604 *Hannah Breish* — Certificate No. *548.505*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	26	29.60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1-17-10
Elizabeth R. Breish
5-22-11

6—681

NAME: Breish, George (3—P. A. 1) 787

Certificate No. 775.615 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF [illegible] 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. D 10th Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Mar 7/91	June 2/92				
REISSUE	19	May 22-1912					
	25	Feb 5-1913	June 4-1913				
Fees:	30	1918					

Died Mch 8 1918 Accrued order dated 5/27/19 payable to widow Annie E.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: Mch. 8, 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 29 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 5 1919 6—681

NAME: Breish, Hannah (3—P. A. 2.) 604

Certificate No. 548.505 — ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: K C 51 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Nov 25-1902	Mar 7-1903
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 1/17/10 L.O. Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 53 6—679

NAME ELMIRA A BREISH

Certificate No. 854106

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP-2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCEL									
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

[illegible]

NAME *Elmira A. Breish* FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		26		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				fee 4		459 33		4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Breish, Elmira A

Certificate No.
854106

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier
John H Harvey

Service
Pt I 8 Pa Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $--------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 15. 1925

Reported JUL 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME Breish Elmira A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.
854106

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT SEPT FEB 8 1918

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John H. Harvey

Service Priv. I. 8th. Pa. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Oct 26-1916	96
	25		Nov 12-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: Charles M. Johnson			11/27.18
GROUP 2			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary Breisch — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		H	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	6/5	230.57		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Annie E. Breisch

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		H	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/13	335.		10	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breisch Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 845166 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv M. 3rd. Pa. Hy Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	July 10-1917	H			
	25	Oct 6-1917	May 15-1918			
Inc	30	May 1,				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Breish Annie E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 829598 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Priv. D. 104th Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Mch 22-1918	H May 27-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Cashner 6/13/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 5 - 1919 6—679

NAME: [illegible] Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1–4		
1909	1–4		
1910	1		
	2		
	3	Oct. mo	
	4	[illegible]	12 00
1911	1	17	36
	2	19	36
	3		36
	4		
1912–1930	1–4		

FEB. 6, 1907 AUG [illegible]
GROUP 2

NAME MARY BREISCH

Certificate No. 845166

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK			
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 4[illegible]	[illegible]	CANCELED			
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		/			
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 28 30	4 40					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

NAME: Breisch, Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1177283

ARMY INVALID.

Law: June 27, 1890

Service: Pr. B 1st Minn. V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Apr 1906	9 Mch 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: Minn. Home: Dri 7/11/11

NAME Breisch, Mary (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 22.1928

Certificate No. 845166

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt M, 3rd Pa Hy Arty

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar 25-1930

Reported APR 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Louis Breisch | Certificate No. 1071203

Last paid to: | Rate: 15 | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DIED [illegible] 1911			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Louis Breisch **837** | Certificate No. 1071203

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: 5856

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	AM		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13 S. E. F		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14 EMS			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15 N. D. B			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	CHICAGO.			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breisch, Louis (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1071203 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT [illegible]

Service: Pt B 1st Minn V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	6 Aug 1911	5 Sept 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6—681

NAME: Breisch Louis (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1071203 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P B 1 Minn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	25 Apr 1906	26 May 1906				
Dup	—		9 Mch 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5856 Home: 6—681

NAME: 5 Jacob Breisch

Certificate No. 627,251

Last paid to: 5/4/07 at $12. Rate: 20:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11/25	105.20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Sept 14, 07	Treasury		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Settlement No. 2019			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible] 2		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 91 John Breisch

Certificate No. 748,949

Last paid to: 1513 Rate: ~~12: 16 50~~ 21 50

Remarks: ACT OF [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	[illegible]	49.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	10	36		3	4	64.50		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	13	60.30		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	Dead			3				3		
	4	6	36		4		49.50		4		—		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	49.50		2	6/5	29.38		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	[illegible]	49.50		3		[illegible]		3				3				3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]			4	4	49.50		4	[illegible] 2			4				4				4	7/11	

6—681

NAME: Breisch Jacob 5 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 627251 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt B. 98" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 27/07	June 21/07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 9/14/07 Bureau notified: 9/23/07

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Breisch John 91. 1513 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 718.949 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. M. 3" Pa. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	July 19/07	Jan. 22/08				
"	~~16~~ 18.50	May 22-1912	Oct 22-1912				
Inc	21.50	June 16, 1915	Jan 26, 1916				
	27	June 16, 1920					

Fees:

Died June 14, 1917 Accrued order dated May 15, 18

payable to widow Mary

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: June 14 1917 Bureau notified: JUL 25 1917 Check No. H740127 Dated 8-4-17 Canceled.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

1st Reginald H. Breintnall

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1141722

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 15.50 \ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Qr.	1907	1911	1915	1919	1923	1927
1		8 36	4 57	4 96	2 4 50	
2		11 36	4 57	4 96	0 4 50	
3		10 36	4 57	4 96	1 4 50	
4	3/22/08 67 60	12/4 36	4 57	4 96	12 4 50	

Qr.	1908	1912	1916	1920	1924	1928
1	3/18 36	10 36	4 57	4 96	1 4 50	
2	16 36	11 36	4 57	4 96	2 4 50	
3	10/2 36	6m 36	4 57	4 157	3 4 50	
4	13 36	1/4 3/7/82 27 88	4 57	4 150	Trans to No.	

Qr.	1909	1913	1917	1921	1925	1929
1	13 36	4 36	4 57	4 150	Payment Card	
2	2 36	4 46 50	4 57	150		
3	10 36		4 57	4 150		
4	11 36		57	4 150		

Qr.	1910	1914	1918	1922	1926	1930
1	2 36	57	4 57	4 150		
2	6/8 36	4 57	4 57	4 150		
3	29 36	4 57	4 57 80.40	4 150		
4	8 36	4 57	96	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6—681

Louis Breisacher 836

Certificate No. 1050057

Last paid to: Rate: ~~6~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ... 1, 1930 5848

Qr.	1907	1911	1915	1919	1923	1927
1		12 A. M. F	4 45	4 90		
2		6 N. O. B	4 45	4 90		
3		7 AM	4 45	4 90		
4				4 90		

Qr.	1908	1912	1916	1920	1924	1928
1		11 AM	4 45	4 90		
2		12	6 48			
3		19 SEP	4	4 132		
4			54	4 150		

Qr.	1909	1913	1917	1921	1925	1929
1	JAN 1909	4/ TS	4 54	4 150		
2	14 SEB	4/6 88 20 ACT MAY 11, 1912	4 54			
3	13 NDB	4 45	4 54			
4		4	4 54			

Qr.	1910	1914	1918	1922	1926	1930
1	ITNDF	4 45	4 54			
2		4 45	4 54			
3	11	4 45	4			
4		4 45	9			

6—681

NAME: Breintnall Reginald H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1141722

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Dr. Mstr. Sgt. 39 N J V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	MAY 15 1907	JAN 2nd 1908	Reis	22 50	Aug. 18, 1918	MAR 24 1913
Reis	~~15 50~~	~~June 5, 1910~~	Mar. 24, 1913		32	JUN 10 [illegible]	
Reis	19	Aug. 18, 1913	MAR 24 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breisacher, Louis (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1050057

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

ACT [illegible] 1920

Service: C A, Alton Battn Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~9 July 1902~~	~~4 Oct 1902~~	Reis	~~15~~	~~10 June 1912~~	
					18	27 Feby 1916	
					21	27 Feby 1921	15 May 1913
					30	JUN 10 [illegible]	E. E. M.
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 8, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5848

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Robert M. Breininger*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *351623*

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 *@ 10* Rate: ~~*12*~~ ~~*20*~~ ~~*35*~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3 *10/4/7*		10		3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3 *10/1/7*	9	~~36~~ 87		3	4	60		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Transferred to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4		48		4		60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1 MAR 25	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	~~60~~ 87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	60		4 Inc.		105		4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME REGINALD H. BREINTNALL,

Certificate No. 1141722

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50 — CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50 — CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Breininger Robert M 4629 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 351625 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P E 13 Mich

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ris	12	4 Mch 07	25 Sept 07		20	Aug 31-1913	Mch 6-1914
~~Ris.~~	~~16~~	~~20 MAY 1912~~	11 SEP 1912		24	Aug 31-1918	
					35	JUN 10 1919	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Scudlcg

Home: Oakhart [illegible]

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Breintnall, Reginald H

Certificate No. 1141 722 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Q.M. Sgt. 39" N.J.V.Inf.

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 3. 1925 | Reported JUL 22 1925

Remarks: Sk/-

NAME: Angela Breininger

Certificate No. 613.02[illegible]

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: [illegible] 12 20 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	11 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4		36		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Angela Breininger

Certificate No. 148874

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breininger, Augusta (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 613.026

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Conrad

Service: Pr. & 1st Sgt. B. 46 N.Y. V.I.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 Apl. 1906	26 July 06
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 5-1919

Bureau notified: MAY 1 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Breininger, Auguste (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 148877

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: Frederick C. Breininger

Service: Pvt. C 1st N.Y. C. Wks.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mar. 1880	24 Mar. 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Aug. 1903

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: R.C. pd. V.A. #2533 1/7/08 $22.63

Former Roll No. 812

6—679

NAME: 67 James Breining

Certificate No. 311498

Last paid to: IV 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	FEB 9 72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1	[illegible]		2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/30 4	22.50 45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	72		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	42	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3	4	72		3	7/27	77.00		3		Reimb.		3				3		
	4	6	42		4	4	72		4		rr		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	3.73		2		72		2		[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah Breining 9,950

Certificate No. 525816

Last paid to: [illegible] 1905 Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/23	7.47		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Remarried			4	31 Dec 1905			4	Mr. Carley			4				4				4		
1909.	1	Paid to termination		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Reported			2	10/23	108		2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breiming James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 311498 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Co. K 143 N.Y. V. I.

Disability: Chr. diarr. & res. debility & res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renew. Inc.	14	27 Mch 07	8 June 07		30	Nov 26-1914	Jany 13-1915
~~Rio~~	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]				
	~~20~~	~~18~~	3				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: April 20. 1917. Bureau notified: MAY 14, 1917 Check No. 409652 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: Died 4/20/17 [illegible] JUN 29 1917

Payable to Grace Rauner

Former Roll No. Home: [illegible] 31 W[illegible] 6—681

NAME: Breiming Sarah J. 9.950 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 525816 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Jacob J.

Service: Co. D 144 O. N. G. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	14 Oct 1901	14 Jany 1902

Increased to $12.00 per month from [illegible] 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1275 6—679

NAME: Frederick Breining. Certificate No. 913407

Last paid to: 4-4-07-8 Rate: 15 Remarks: L

PITTSBURGH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/1 10	27		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 603 Hannah Breining DE Certificate No. 303.416

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	36		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breining, Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 913407 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. I 148 & C 107 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	20 Feb. 1907	23 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] | Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: $23.50 pd by [illegible] [illegible]

Former Roll No. 580 A. C | Home:

6—681

NAME: Breining, Hannah (3—P. A. 2.) 603

Certificate No. 303.416 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: I Pt I 3 N.J. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Aug 1-1890	Sep 11-1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] | Bureau notified: FEB 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14 [illegible]

6—579

6

NAME HENRY A. BREINIG.

Certificate No. 999699

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Henry A. Breinig* — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. *999699*

Last paid to: *12-4 Nov 1907* Rate: *$ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~21~~ ~~38~~* 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		796
	2		
	3		
	4	1/11	
1908.	1	12	45
	2	13	
	3		4
	4	9	
1909.	1	15	45
	2	1[illegible]	
	3	19	45
	4	15	
1910.	1	11	45
	2	10	-
	3	31	45
	4	9	-

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	52 50
	2	13	60
	3	11	60
	4	10	60
1912.	1	20	60
	2	10	60
	3		60
	4		60
1913.	1	4	60
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	81
1914.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3		81
	4		81

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	100 80
	4		114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3		151 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to No. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Breinig, Henry A

Certificate No. 999 699

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 47 Pa V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 7, 1924	April 28 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 11 1924 Reported JUN 12 1924

Remarks: ck

NAME: Breinig, Henry A.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 999699

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co "K" 47" Pa. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	15	23 Apr 1907	18 Dec 1907		[illegible]	JUN [illegible]	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~19 Dec 1910~~ [illegible] 1912	7 Jany 1911	Inc.	50	[illegible] 1, 1920	
Reis	27	1 June 1912	24 Feb. 1913.				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Maitland Fla

Former Roll No. 1150 / 147

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah E. [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] Remarks: ACT [illegible], 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/30	45.83 (P)	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME Oscar H. S. Speinholt Certificate No. 1212,554

Last paid to: Rate: 12. Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922 / 1923.	9			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10		Fee		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	12/16	73.28		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	×	×		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923 / 1924.	1	[illegible]	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		Trans. to new Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breiner Sarah E. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 484455

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Priv. I. ... ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	...	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 8 - 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Breinholt Oscar H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1212.554

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr. Hosp Corps. U. S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 1. 1922	Nov 15. 1922				

Fees: $20. Dr. O. E. Howe ... Co. Paid 12/16/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary Breiner — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 788,668

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				MAY 11 1920				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	~~3~~				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary M. Breiner — WAR WITH SPAIN 21 — Certificate No. 474,645

Last paid to: MAR 1909 — Rate: ~~12~~ 25 — Remarks: WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	25		2		
	3				3	10/6			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	25		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1	Trans. to new Payment Card.	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2		75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		75	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2		36		2	4	75		6	4			2		
	3	11			3		—		3		36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4		61.13		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	0			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Breiner Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 788668

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: Art. & Vo. Engr of the West and Co. B 1 Mo Engr

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 11 1914	10 Apr 1915	-		
Reissue		[illegible]	June 18 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	Aug. 7, 1917	Jan. 7, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 19 1918

Former Roll No.

APR 26 1915

6—679

NAME: Breiner, Mary M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 474,645

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: Halfdan R.

Service: Hosp. Stew'd. 9

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	11 Aug. 1898	13 Feb. 1899			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9

6—679

NAME: 2 Julia Breiner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 747126

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4		75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9/11			3	4	36		3	4	90.30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	9	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2		60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lewis Breiner — 2335

Certificate No. 745,702

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag) — Rate: 1923

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2 MAY 11	10 73/..	to date of death		2				2				2		
	3	7/29	17 47		3	10	A M F		3		[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4		31/or		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	15	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	JHT		2	12	M.A.		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	NLB		3	10	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	NT		2	24 4	83 03 ACT MAY 11, 1912		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	SER		3	4	67		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	N. D. B.	1914.	1		69	1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	N. T.		2		69		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3		69		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breiner Julia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 747106 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John Breiner

Service: Pri F 143 Ill Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 June 1912	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Breiner, Lewis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 745,702 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 190[illegible]

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Art C Engrs of the West Mo Vols & Art B 1 Mo Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	22 June 1907	Reis	17	5 June 1912	
					23	18 Oct 1912	
					30	18 Oct 1917	21 Mch 1913

Fees:

Apr 17 14 Apr. 10. 1915

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Mary Breiner

R. # 2. Sparta, Illinois

Died: 4/7/14

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5789 (a[illegible])

Home:

APR 26 1915

6—681

206 ~~277~~ NAME: John Breiner

Certificate No. 518675

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~5~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	[illegible]	1912.	1	10	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	10	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	Dead			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		

9/11/1914 Ending

Died 17 June 1912

Paid Julia, - Wid

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME JULIA BREINER

Certificate No. 747106

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Ltr. for DW 3/6/28
3-1081

NAME: Breiner John (3—P. A. 1.)

Civil War

Certificate No. 517872

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: F 143 N.Y.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	JUN - 1907	1908				
"	30		1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died June 17/12

Bureau notified: JUL 5 - 1912

Remarks: Bureau Card 7/3/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Breiner, Julia

Certificate No. 747106

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt. F, 143" N.Y.Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 7. 1928.

Reported MAR 10 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Henry M. Breiner ✓ | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | Certificate No. 31,071

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~20~~ 30 | Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	30		2	4	30.		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	27	30		4	4	30		4	[illegible]	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	[illegible]	30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	8	[illegible]		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	11	30		3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	11	30		4	4	30		4		30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1	8	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	C 24 1	4	30 fee 166	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	30		2	4			2		30		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	30		3	4			3	4	30		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	*		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	30		2	4	30		2	4	30 B		2	*			2				2		
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3		30		3				3				3		
	4	12	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: 30 James Breiner | Certificate No. 152,996

Last paid to: 1286 | Rate: ~~12 16 20~~ 35 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4		28.13		4	4	36		B 4		76.40		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	3/30	79.17	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	60		2		90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	[illegible]	21.33		3	4	60.		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2		48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	48		4		60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	48		2		60		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	48		3		87		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breiner, Henry M. 50405 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 31,071 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Coal passer U.S.S. Boston

Disability: — Slight deafness of rt. ear & severe deafness of left ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	16 Aug. 1899	16 Dec. 1901				
[illegible]	30	June 25-1920	FEB 16 1921				

Fee: $20 Lee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Pd. 3/24/21

Transferred from: San Francisco | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: MAR 2 C 1925

Remarks: Scioto Ill.

(* Checks #3612822 dated March 4, 1922 canceled
#4142125 " June 4, 1922 "
Dropped—Failure to claim (Sec 4719) MAR 2 C 1925

Former Roll No. MAR 16 1921 5 | Home:

6—677

NAME: Breiner James 30 (3—P. A. 1.) 1286

Certificate No. 752,996 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: H. A "D" 1st N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Adv 3/85	Dec. 18/07		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~16~~	~~May 24/12~~	Jan. 8/13				
inc.	20	Apr. 1. 1915	Sept. 27. 1915				

Fees: 24 Apr. 1. 1920

Died 19 Accrued order dated

Payable to widow

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. | Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 28. 1919 | Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME FRANK BREINER

Certificate No. 1191257

Fees

ACT OF [illegible] 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	~~1924~~ 24	~~24~~-30	~~30~~ 50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4	4								
February		4	4	4								
March		4	4 24ª 8 40									
April		4	4 30	4								
May		4	4	4								
June		4	4	4								
July	4	4	4	4 50								
August	4	4-12 R 4 18 40	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
September	4	4 24	4	R								
October	4	4	4	19-3 — TO DATE OF DEATH								
November	4	4	4									
December	4	4	4									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Frank Breiner

Certificate No. 1191.257

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		c	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/20	106 40		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.

NAME Breiner, Frank (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1191257 | ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID | Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service Pt B 6 U.S. Arty

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Sept 8, 1920	
Inc.	**24**	**June 18, 1924** R	**July 19, 1924**
Inc.	30	Jan. 22,1925 R	Feb. 4, 1925
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

6—6575

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 5 1926 | Reported AUG 25 1926

Remarks: July 4 ck Part of [illegible]

Cld July 5 1926 [illegible] P. 9

payable to widow Anna A. Breiner
966 Copley Road
Akron, Ohio

NAME: Breiner Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191257 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. Batty B. 6" U. S. Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 8. 1920	Aug 1. 1921				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG [illegible] 1921 Home:

6—681

NAME: 188 George H. Breineing

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1,121,740

Last paid to: 846 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13.50~~ ~~18~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	40.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	40.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	40.50		4	4	96		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	40.50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	40.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	19	7-		3	5	39.80		3	4	40.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	40.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	[illegible]	40.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	40.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	[illegible]	40.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	[illegible]	40.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	40.50		3	5	79.33		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	40.50		4	4	96		4	GROUP [illegible] TO [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 332 Eliza Breuner

Certificate No. 411,845

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breineing, George H. 188 846 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,121,740 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF ...~~

Service: Corp. B, 213' Pa. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	June 29/08	Aug. 3/08	Inc.	~~15~~ 50	~~June 26, 1912~~	
"	~~13~~ 50	~~May 18/12~~	July 26/12		19	June 26, 1916	Aug 10, 1916
					22 50	June 26, 1921	m
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	June 26, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breiner, Eliza 332 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 411.845 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pt. A & L 2 Pa Prov. H. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Aug 2-1890	Jun 27-1895
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 30, 1912. P.M.

Bureau notified: 1913.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 52.

6—679

NAME Otto Breiling.

Certificate No. 1245891

ACT MAY 1, 1928

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Fees $20- M. Elliott Wagaman & Co. 6-23-24

RATE—		12	12	~~12~~ ~~24~~ 40	40	40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January			4	4	4	4						
February			4	4	4	4						
March			4	4	4	4						
April			4	4 12	4	4						
May		Fee	4	4 12	4	4						
June		23-540	4	4 24	4	4						
July		4	124	4 40	4	4						
August		4	4	4	4	4						
September		4	4	4	4	4						
October		4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
November		4	4	4	4							
December		4	4	4	4							

6—6571

NAME GEORGE H BREINEING

Certificate No. 1121740

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April	4	4 50										
May	4	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	4 50										
August	4 50	4 50										
September	4 50	4 50										
October	4 50	4 50										
November	4 50	~~50~~										
December	4 50											

NAME Breiling, Otto.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1245891

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

ACT [illegible]

Service Pt. Co.E, 9th. Regt.Penna. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	12	July 14,1920	June 6,1924.
Inc	24	March 14 1926	April 14 1926
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 9, 1928 | Reported OCT 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Breineing, George H.

Certificate No. 1 121 740

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp B 213 Pa Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 2, 1924 | Reported

Remarks: Ck

NAME: GEORGE H. BREIHOLZ. *Regular Establishment.*

Certificate No. *1171478*

Last paid to: 1171478 Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/9 VV3	60	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4	12	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: *George Breilin*

Certificate No. *1204.225*

Last paid to: Rate: *15.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Breiholz, George H. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1171478. **NAVY INVALID.** Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Coal Passer U. S. N.

Disability: Disease of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	May 20, 1912	MAR 1 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—677

NAME: Freilein George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1264.223 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Corpl. Band 28 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Mch 14. 1921	June 9. 1922				

Fees: $20 McCoy & Co. Paid 7/10/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 21 192 Home:

6—681

NAME: Mandilla Breighner

Certificate No. 455285

Last paid to: APR 4 1909   Rate: 12 [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	[illegible]		1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10			4	*	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	14	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	11			4	4	28		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Conrad Breihan

DEAD REPORTED NOV 1909

Certificate No. 525833

Last paid to: 100 1907   12   Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	49 07		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	60		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	X		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breighner, Mandilla (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
435285	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isadore Breighner — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. G 74 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			Date. 17 Dec. 1896
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 501 A. J.

NOV 22 1916

6—679

NAME: Breihan, Conrad (3—P. A. 1.)

1902

Certificate No.		Law:
525833	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB 6th. 1907

Service: Pri. F, 49 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	30 Mar 1907	NOV [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 3540

Home:

6—681

NAME: John L B. Breignner SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: $12.20 DEPENDENT RELATIVE Remarks: Rhoda M.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	17	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	15	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	14	
	3	12	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	10	
1912.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	11	
1913.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	22	
	4	13	
1914.	1	16	36
	2	5/4	36
	3	17	36
	4	29	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1 (Account filed)	22	36
	APR	13	36
	3	15	36
	4	11	36
1916.	1	14	36
	2	11	36
	3	17	36
	4	9	36
1917.	1 (Account filed)	12	36
	2	13	36
	3	23	36
	4	15	36
1918.	1	17	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1 (account filed)	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	
1920.	1	0	36
	2	6/7	36
	3	8/10 10	36
	4	23	60
1921.	1	7	60
	2	13	60
	3	9	60
	4		60
1922.	1	7	60
	2	14	60
	3	10	60
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1 9	11	40
	2 10	13	20
	3 11	11	20
	4 12	15	20
1924.	1	9	20
	2	15	20
	3 (Account filed)	9	20
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MANDILLA BREIGHNER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 435285

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME OF SOLDIER: Breighner, ~~Isidore~~ John L. B. (3—P. A. 3.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY ~~MINORS~~. ~~DEPT. RELATIVES~~ | Law:

Service of Soldier: [illegible]

Guardian: Eliza J. Breighner Dec'd

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: [illegible]

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—~~$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL~~.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Inc.	20	June 5, 1920	July 13, 1920 (Spec. act)	(weak-minded) To continue during period of helplessness.		

Fees:

Transferred from: [P]ITTSBURG[H]

Transferred to:

Remarks: [illegible]

Rhoda M. Breighner Gdn
adams Co Pa Ct of C.P.
ap 1/29/20 - bond $500 - ap 3/3/20.
Authority filed with June 1920 [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible]

AUG 2 1920

6—678

NAME Breighner, Mandilla (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 435285 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Isadore

Service Pt G 74 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died Feb 17-1929

Reported MAR 28 1929

Remarks:

NAME: WILLIAM H. BREIG alias HENRY WILLIAMSON

Certificate No. 1090882

Last paid to: Nov.4,08 at 12 Rate: 12

Remarks: Pd wid Louisa M. $28 in full 4/1/10 Cf surrd

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2-24-09	12.—		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	JAN 5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DEAD		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 321 William H. Breig (alias Henry Williamson)

Certificate No. 1,090,882

Last paid to: Rate: 12—

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	35.53		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: BREIG, WILLIAM H. alias HENRY WILLIAMSON

Certificate No. 1090882

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. H, 90" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Act June 27, 1890					
Original	6	26 July 1904	6 Sept. 1904				
Increase	10	14 Feb. 1906	14 Mar. 1906				
Reissue	12	11 Feb. 1907	27 Feb. 1907				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Philadelphia, 1 Feb. 1909.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 1910 Form

Remarks: Died 13 Feb 1910 Accrued order dated MAR 17 1910 28 — payable to widow Louisa M. Breig 1716 Stiles st.

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 2-15-07 Phila Pa.

6—681

NAME: 321

(3—P. A. 1.)

Breig, William H. (alias Henry Williamson)

Certificate No. 1,090,882

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. H, 90" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Feb. 11/07	Feb. 27/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: D.C. FEB 1 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From Act of June 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME LOUISA M BREIG

Certificate No. 698568

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCELLED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 4 30 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: 813-K Louisa M. Breig

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 698.568

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: W. J. Wray, $10.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	10			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	T C 9	14.93
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67
1910.	1		—	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	10	30 atty 10.		2		36		2	4	75
	3	12			3	4	36		3		7
	4	10			4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				12	4			4		
1920.	1	4		1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Breig, Louisa M

Certificate No. 698568

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H. Breig alias Henry Williamson

Service

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ ______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 26, 1927

Reported APR 6 1927

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Breig, Louisa M. 813-R

Certificate No. 698.568

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H. alias Henry Williamson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 19/10	Mar. 17/10
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME GARRET BREIER

Certificate No. 780353

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50 (1923) 65 (1926)

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	DEAD						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	R 14, C[illegible]						

ACT OF [illegible]

NAME: Garret Breier ~~alias William Kimbell~~

Certificate No. 780353

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~42~~ ~~30~~ ~~170~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	66	1915.	1	4	66	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	66		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	66		3	4	120		3	11 4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4		66		4				4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	66	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	66		2	4			2	4	66		2	4	120		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	6			3	5			3	4	66		3	4	141		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	5			4	4			4		66		4	4	150		4	Trans to No.			4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	66	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	[illegible] Card		1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2		66		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	-			3	4	66		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4				4	4	66		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		66	1918.	1	4	66	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2		66		2	4	66 10		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5			3		66		3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	66		4	5	105		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Breier, Garret

Certificate No. 780 353

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pvt K 160 N Y I

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died | Reported

Remarks:

Oct 2 ... ACCRUED ... DEC 13 1928

WIDOW ...

NAME: Breier, Garret alias William ... (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 780353

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. K 160 N.Y. I.

Disability: ~~Det. ... of both ears~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~6~~	Jany 02	20 Feb 02		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	Apr 13 1917	Aug 1 1918	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
–	30	Jun 10 1918					

Fees: 40 Aug 19 1918

Transferred from: ... N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Philip W. Breidt **DECEASED** Certificate No. 785,877

Last paid to 12-4-1907 Rate: 20- Remarks: 43,550

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1	9	125,60	1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	"		2			2			2			2			2		
3	9	60	3			3			3			3			3		
4	"		4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	11	60	1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3	11	60	3			3			3			3			3		
4	11		4	Columbus,		4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	1	60	1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	1/24/11	3 60	2	6/3/10		2	Anna Maria Breidt		2			2			2		
3	Widow		3	Toledo		3	2505 Locust St.		3			3			3		
4	GROUP 3		4			4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME
ADOLF BREIER
Certificate No.
1434116
Fees
None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE— 30 (1927) 30 (1928)

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January						4 USH 30						
February						4 USH						
March						5 USH						
April					4.8.27	4 USH						
May					242	4 USH						
June					4 USH	4 USH						
July					5 USH 30	5 USH						
August					4 USH	4 USH						
September					6 USH	4 USH						
October					5 USH	4 USH						
November					4 USH	5 USH						
December					5 USH	4 USH						

6—6371

NAME: Breidt, Philip V (3—P. A. I.)

43,550

Certificate No. 785,877

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Sgt - B - 14 - OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	28 Mch 07	31 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: 3 - 3 - 10 Bureau notified: 22 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3385-02 Home: 6—681

NAME (3—P.A. 1)

Breier, Adolf

Certificate No. 1434116

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: Cook L 7th United States Infantry

Disability ---

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	30	Sept. 2, 1926	May 12, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died JAN 4 - 1929 Reported JAN 16 1929

Remarks:

4 1927 JAN 16 1929

NAME: Peter Breiding | ... of May 11 1912 | Certificate No. T J - 321

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907 | Rate: ~~2.15~~ ~~=~~ 30 | Remarks: +3,090

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	44 60	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	6	90 33	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3	CK V37894 89 Cancelled			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	3-	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] ... 1908 | Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~2~~ ~~36~~ 25 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	6/16	40 65		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breidlow, Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

43.340

Certificate No. 324321

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6.~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Chi-c 4 - Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	11 Mch 07	14 Nov 07	Inc	30	Dec. 2. 1915	Jany 20. 1916 W
Inc	15	8 Dec 10	2 Dec 10				
Reis	25	17 May 12	11 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: 620 Pinewood Toledo O.

Died: Aug. 16. 1916

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3337-02 FEB 3 1916

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

2.912

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL [illegible]

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible] 14 Ohio [illegible]

85

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible] 1916	[illegible] 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 22. 1920. Bureau notified: 3-1881 —

Remarks:

MAY 26 1920

Died Jan 22 [illegible]

payable to Ellen M. Santschi Perrysburg — Ohio

Former Roll No.

MAY 26 1920

6—679

NAME: 1406 Sarah A. Breidinger

Certificate No. 530441

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	CANCELED.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 13 Frederick Breidling

Certificate No. 653,244

Last paid to: 736 Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	15		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	15		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breidinger, Sarah A (3—P. A. 2.)

1406

Certificate No. 530441

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph W

Service: Pt. I 153 Pa. D.V.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Dec 27-1901	Mar 28-1902
Dup	12	Apr 19-1908	Oct 1-1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1912. P.M.

Bureau notified: MAR 28 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 96

6—679

NAME: Breidling, Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

13 736

Certificate No. 653,244

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Sgt. E, 87" + Pt. A, 16" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Nov. 24/08	Dec 10 [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 25, 1912 P.M.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary A. Breidigam 7875 ~~Act Jun 27 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 627301

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2		
	3	10	36
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	
	3	11	36
	4		
1910.	1	9	
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	8	36
	4		36
1912.	1	8	
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4		36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Christiane W. Breiding DEAD Certificate No. ~~[illegible]8~~

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	11	31 ✓
1910.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	10	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	11	36
	3	19	36 ✓
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Breidegam Mary A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 $9,875 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 627301 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel

Service: Pr. K 197 O. V. I.

W

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	1 Apl 1909	5 June 1909	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Inc. to $12 per month from April 19, 1908 by act of that date.						
Inc.	20.	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 26 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1954 6—679

NAME: Breiding, Christiane W. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 366,588 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Ernst

Service: Pri. E. 54 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		7 Feb 91	15 Mar 93			
	12	Ap. 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1 - 11 Bureau notified: FEB 24 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Brooklyn - N.Y. 2 Oakland Pl. Flatbush 6—679

NAME: *Katharina L Breidert*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *242571*

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	21	36
	4	16	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	17	36
	3	16	36
	4	15	36
1911.	1	21	36
	2	23	36
	3	17	36
	4	21	36
1912.	1	20	36
	2	17	36
	3	27	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~36~~ 48 13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922	
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARY A BREIDIGAM

Certificate No. 627301

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 5					

NAME: Breidert, Katharina L (3—P. A. 2.) 8878

Certificate No. 242.571

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Sgt. G 37 Ohio

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Dec '87	9 Apr '88
Inc	25	October 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SL 8611

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Breidigam, Mary A

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 627301

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel

Service: Pt K 197 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Oct. 31, 1930.

Reported: NOV 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: 2-MAR 4-1907 Rate: [illegible]-30

Remarks: 25980

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	4[illegible]		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1		90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3	4	90		3	Columbus			3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	00	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		6.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henri Breidenthall

Certificate No. 428370

Last paid to: 1 Rate: 24.27

Remarks: [illegible] 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	[illegible]	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	[illegible]	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72 40		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	3/10/11 [illegible]	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	81		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	81	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2		81		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3		81		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4		81		4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] **DECEASED.** 25083 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 800082

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	5	23 Feb 07	6 May 07				
	20	27 Jul 09	6 Aug 09				
	30	23 May 12	16 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1913

Remarks:

Died Oct. 9, 1913 [illegible] JAN 14, 1914 Pleasant City

[illegible] Hannah C. Breidenthal. Ohio.

Former Roll No.: 5-5-02 JAN 26 1914

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breidenthall, Henry 2688 [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 428370

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Service: Pr. G 3 Minn

Disability: Rheum, resltg dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~24~~	~~20 June '94~~	29 Aug 94				
[illegible]	17	72	7 SEP 1912				

Fees:

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9 L 1827

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Breidenstine

Certificate No. 776160

Last paid to: June 4 1905 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		2 40		3	Widow dead			3				3		
	4				4				4		W		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hannah C. Breidenthal Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 769.014

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	2/10/14	14		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4			2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breidenstine John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 776.160 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law:

Service: D. 162 O. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 9. 1890	June 3, 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 621 Cleveland Ave. Hamilton. O.

June 9 1905 SEP 5 1917

Julia A. Bridenstein, Difference in spelling name no bar to payment.

Former Roll No. 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME: Breidenthal Hannah C (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 769.014 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Sgt. A. 3 O.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	29 Oc. 13	14 Jan 14

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

$ [illegible] widow Allo [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1. 1920	

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: March 17, 1922 Bureau notified: 3 10 1918 JUN 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 4 1916

NAME: *Mary E. Breidenstein* DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 31 1910

Certificate No. *422.958*

Last paid to: *6* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	12	06
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4	*4*	*36*
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

MILWAUKEE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	*6*	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: *Sarah C. Breidenstein* ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~ [illegible] OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~*66,0*~~

Certificate No. *26,888*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: *12* 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	*9*	*36*
	2		
	3	*10*	36
	4		36
1910.	1	*10*	36
	2		36
	3	*10*	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	*9*	36
	2		36
	3	*8*	36
	4		
1912.	1	*8*	36
	2		36
	3	*9*	
	4		[illegible]
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1914.	1	4	*36*
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	*4*	*61 13*
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95 50
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1 (9)	4	90
	2 (10)	4	80
	3 (11)	4	
	4 (12)	4	
1924.	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3 (3)	4	30
	4 (4)	4	30
1925.	1 (5)	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Breidenstein, Mary E. DEAD-REPT'D MAY 31 1910 81989 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 422-958 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William N

Service: Sgt. C. 2 Minn Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	Apr 14 - 1896			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D MAY 31 1910

Former Roll No. 1917

6—679

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~General Law.~~

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	[illegible] 1886	[illegible] 1889	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. —

6—679

NAME: John Breidenour

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1050918

Last paid to: 8- JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~21~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~3 440~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		90	1923. (1922)	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	25 12.80			2		45		2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4		45		4	4	63		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	63		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3		63		3	4			3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		63		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1	[illegible] 35.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3		54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		54	1918.	1		63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3	GROUP 3 [illegible] TO [illegible] 4, 1922			3				3		
	4		45		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Levi C. Breidenstein

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 618[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~75~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	45		3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	46 60		3		45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		45		4		45		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1	m-82- 7/21- 4	45 67	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2		75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3		45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4		45		4		90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Breidenour, John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33.440

Certificate No. 1050.918

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: G-H-13-O.V.G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 07~~	29 May 07	Inc.	~~27~~	~~Mch 1 1915~~	May 19 1915
INC	~~15~~	~~9 Mar 10~~	19 Mar 10		30	JUN 10 1918	
	~~17~~	~~22 May 12~~	2 Dec 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. 4481-02

Home:

6-681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Breidenstein, Levi

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 618835

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. F 2d Reg't H. [illegible] Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	18 Apr 1908	11 May 1908		30	6 Apr 1913	30 June 1913
	[illegible]						
	~~25~~	~~28 May 1912~~	28 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 27, 1917

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1917

No. 401883 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1106 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Breidenbach

DEAD-REP'T'D FEB 26 1910

Certificate No. 785,087

Last paid to APR 4 1907 **Rate:** 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	30	12 27		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	X		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

6—681

NAME: 143 Anna Breidenhart

Certificate No. 773,039

Last paid to NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	7[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4			4	4			4	X 4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	[illegible]		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	–	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breidenbach, John

DEAD-REP'T'D FEB 26 1910

3474

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 785,087

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri B, 17 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	18 Feb 1907	APR [illegible] 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

DEAD-REP'T'D FEB 26 1910

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 6077

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breidenhart, Annie

(3—P. A. 2.)

143

Certificate No. 473.039

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles H

Service: C & H 196 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jan 26-1897	June 5-1899
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 6 1920

Bureau notified: NOV [illegible] 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 85

6—679

NAME: *John Breidenbach*

Certificate No. *51401*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25/13	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1		105	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2		51		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	13	51		3		51		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	51		4		[illegible]		4		105		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	51	1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1		105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	60		2				2	4	50		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	60		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible] 1908			4	12	51		4		60		4	4			4	Trans. to No. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	13	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1		60	1921.	1	4	150		1			1929.	1		
	2	14	51		2				2	4	60		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	14/8	51		3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	51		4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	13	51	1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	51		2		51		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	27	51		3		51		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	51		4		51		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *John Breidenbach* **2019**

Certificate No. *360158*

Last paid to: 4th Qr 1907 @ $17

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEC	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	8/11	[illegible]		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	11/22	27.60		4				4				4		105		4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	12	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	JHT		2	12	CG		2	4	60		2		105		2				2		
	3	11	NOB		3	13	SER		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1		72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	SER		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	AN		2	4	60		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3		60		3	4	72		3	22	119 Aust [illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	115		4				4				4		

6—681

43343

NAME: Breidenbach John

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 51401

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. B 17 Wis.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: G S W. of R. leg & L hip & piles.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	~~17~~	~~4 Sept 1895~~	2 Oct, 1897	Reissue	~~16~~	~~Aug. 15. 1912~~	1915
					20	Nov. 28. 1915	
					24	Nov. 28. 1920	

Fees:

Benefit of former rates given

35- JUN 1 0 1918

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Breidenbach John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 360158

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: I K 149 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 Mar 1907	1 Nov 1907	Reis	20	29 May 1912	5 Feb 1913
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~15 May 1911~~	3 July 1911	Inc	24	April 4 1916	July 29, 1916
					35	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died Mch 17, 1921 Reimbursement order dated JUL 5

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: payable to Lena Breidenbach

912 South Jackson St,

Belleville, Illinois

Died: Mch. 17, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2727 (92)

Home:

JUL 11 1922

6—681

NAME: HENRY BREIDENBACH

Certificate No. 1201982

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	Pd 1	4/28	158 50	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. [illegible] Payment Card.

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. JOHN BREIDENBACH.

Fees 51401

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY	82[illegible]											
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50 CHECK CANCELED											

NAME: Breidenbach Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201982 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt C 8th N.Y.Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Mar 17 1921	Apr 14 1922				

Fees: $10 P. Samuel Rigney 4/28/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 21 1922

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME Breidenbach, John (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 51,401 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pvt E 17 Wis

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 20 1923 Reported DEC [illegible]

Remarks: 3-1881 L

Nov 20, 23

Payable to Margaret E Breidenbach. 420 S. Washington St. Aberdeen S. Dak.

NAME: GEORGE BREIDENBACH

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,211,013

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	16	Fee 131.60		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	6	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Henry Breidenbach

Certificate No 649 611

Last paid to:

Rate: @ ~~[illegible]~~ 30-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/1	3.47	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	–	60		2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1		90.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	DEA[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: BREIDENBACH GEORGE (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,211,013

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Batt. B, 1st. Batt. Calif. Heavy Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec. 5, 1921 R	October 24, 1922				

Fees: $20 Abraham Greenfield, Atty. NOV 16 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV [illegible] 1922 6—681

NAME: Breidenbach Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

1691

Certificate No. 549611

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Capt C. 22 Mich Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr	~~20~~	21 Feb 07	15 April 07				
"	30	MAY 27 1912	JAN 8 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: R. 2

Died: March 16, 1914

Bureau notified: Death reported by P. M. at Deckerville Mich

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2744 R.L.

Home:

1557 6—681

NAME: [illegible] Mar 19, 1908. | Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 — 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	78	14	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/12	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3	6			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4	4	61.13		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] | Dependent Relative. MOTH[illegible] 3.316 | Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ 20 MOTHER | Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	20.80		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2	4	36		2		36		2	4	20		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3				3	4	36		3		36		3	4	36		7	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				8	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11/15	17.20		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: June 12, 1921 Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible] MOTHER 3316 (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	[illegible] July 1910	[illegible] 1910				
	20	SEP 1 - 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

NAME: Charles Breidenbach DECEASED | Certificate No. 58879

Last paid to: | Rate: 30 | Remarks:

3/29/11 $59 Died 2 Feb 11 Paid Elizabeth Breidenbach [illegible], Cleveland O 7912 Elton ave

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Columbus,			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Conrad Breitenbach | Certificate No. 57185

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~15~~ 20 | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP [illegible]		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		7 20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		52 83		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED			4				4	REPORTED [illegible]			4	1910			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breidenbach, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 58879 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pr K 10 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	30	23 Feb 87	7 Apr 87				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31[illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breidenbach, Conrad (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	15	3 Feb 1907	[illegible] May 1907				
	20	17 June 1909	22 July 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME √ JOHN W BREIDEN

Certificate No. "314684

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH					2							
APRIL	4				8-	TO DATE OF DEATH						
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4 CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

NAME: John W. Breiden

Certificate No. 314684

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 77 30

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[redacted]	1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	9	4	17	1927.	1		
	2		55		2	4	51		2		51		2	4	51		10	4	17		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		11	4	17		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		12	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	B-4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2		51		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	51		3		51		3	4	30		3		
	4	4			4	20	51		4		5		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1	4	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		51		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	4	51.		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	4			4		51		4	4	51		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Breiden, John W

Certificate No. 314684

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service Pt I 21 US Inf

Disability Chr rheum & dis of heart

6—8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Sept. 3, 1922	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 30, 1923 Reported

Remarks:

Died Sept 30 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 31 1927 payable to widow Sarah B. Breiden

R R 11 - Box 144 a - Knoxville

NAME: Breiden, John W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 314684

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri co I. 21 U.S. Inf

Disability: Chr. rheum. & dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	6 Dec 1899	13 Aug 1900				
Inc.	30	Sept 3, 1922	Nov. 8 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 495

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Breidel

Certificate No. 710744

Last paid to: JAN 1908 12 Rate: 15 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/x28	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1		~~99 67~~	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	54 17		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	~~90~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 60[illegible]

Last paid to: JAN 1908 10 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	45		3		90		3		118 67		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8/x42	67	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	[illegible]	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	45 +149 50	1917.	1	4	[illegible]	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2		45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	–	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4		[illegible]		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breidel Joseph (3—P. A. I.)

3822

Certificate No. 710744 ARMY INVALID. Law: [illegible]

Service: Pri F & C 9 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	Mar 7 1907	JAN 8 1908				
Inc	20	9 Aug 09	AUG 26 1909				
	30	June 5, 1912	21				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 11 30, 14 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6588 Home:

Act June 27-90 6—681

NAME: Breidel Henzel (3—P. A. I.)

4978

Certificate No. 605457 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~

Service: Pri F & C 9 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~15~~	~~[illegible]~~	JAN 3 1908	Died Jan 2 1919 Accrued [illegible] dated			Jul 24 1919
	~~30~~	~~June 5, 1912~~	25	payable to widow Anna Breidel			
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 2, 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

Act June 27-90 6—681

NAME: 1308 Rebecca Breudegan

Certificate No. 581.340

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3		36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.5		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3		36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4		36		4				4	GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Anna Breidel

ACT APRIL 19 1908

Certificate No. 873.768

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF ...

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee	83		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	8/11	130		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 FAC TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breidegan Rebecca (3—P. A. 2.)

1308

Certificate No. 581340 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pt. H 88 Pa.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Feb 25 1904	Oct 24 1904
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: [illegible] 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 54

6—679

NAME: Breidel Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1

Certificate No. 873.768 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible] 19, 1908 [illegible] 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Wenzel

Service: Priv F and C 9th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	January 27 1919	July 24 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Edgar T. Gaddis $10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: P 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 39 Levi Breidegam

Certificate No. 892,139

Last paid to: 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~:~~ ~~:~~ ~~23~~ 40

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	69		2	4	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	69		3	~~4~~	~~120~~ INC.		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	28	35 40	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	0	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4/16 4	36 39 67	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	51		3	4	99 60		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	INC. 5	59 20		4		/20		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME REBECCA BREIDEGAN

Certificate No. 581340

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~——~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED											

NAME: Breidegam Levi — 39 (3—P. A. 1.) 1907

Certificate No. 892.139

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Co. K 93rd Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Aug. 7/07	Feb. 10/08		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~17~~	~~June 6/12~~					
	23	Sept. 23/14	Apl. 3/13				
	30	Sept. 23/19					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 2, 1919 — Bureau notified: AUG 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — Rem.:

6—681

NAME Breidegan, Rebecca (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 581340

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Daniel

Service Pt. H 88 Pa.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 7, 1923

Reported DEC 15 1923

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible] | Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 25 | Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	24	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William H Breid | Certificate No. 1219454

Last paid to: | Rate: 15 | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	26	124.50		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	5	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breid Susan (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
[illegible]	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Breid Nicholas

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	27 May 1901
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 19/19.

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Breid William H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1219454	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp M 4 Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	May 25 1922	Feb 7 1923 D				

Fees: none

GROUP

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 13 1923

6—681

NAME AGNES BREHONEY

Certificate No. 308786

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4	4 30								

6—6574

NAME: 5 Agnes Brehoney

Certificate No. 308786

Last paid to: November 4, 1908.

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4		75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3		36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 TO AUG 4			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brehoney, Agnes

Certificate No. 308786

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: P^{t} F 3 Pa Cav

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: June 1, 1927

Reported: JUN 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Brehoney Agnes (3—P. A. 2.)

5

Certificate No. 308786

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pt. F. 3 Pa. Cav

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Oct. 5 1890	Jan 14 1895
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 310

6—679

NAME: Peter Brehmer

Certificate No. 990970

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3	8/19	7 80		3	7			3		90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4		90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	[illegible]		2				2	4	90		2		120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4		[illegible]		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	41 90		2	4	Aug 14 6.17		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	NO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	12/10	50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	[illegible]		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	1	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	12[illegible]		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ommanuel Brehmer REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. 1173006

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	[illegible]	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1	Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		90		3	4	90		3	[illegible]	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	13	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	[illegible]30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		6	4			2		
	3				3				3		90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	1/26/14	{133 USN H [illegible] 23 fee 28 Pen[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	[illegible]	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3		90		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Brehmer Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

4177

Certificate No. 999070

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Q.M. Sergt. E 2 Iowa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Ori~~	~~12~~	~~[illegible] Mch 1907~~	~~[illegible] July 1907~~		30	27 May 1913	5 July 1913
Incr	15	10 Feb 1909	17 Mch 1909			JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	25	~~28 May 1912~~	~~17 Jan 1913~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Aug 3 1921 Accrued order [illegible]

Payable to widow Christine [illegible]

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: 327 Fillmore St, Davenport, Iowa

Died: Aug 3 1921

Bureau notified SEP 6 1921

Remarks: ~~Davenport Ia 325 W 3rd~~

Former Roll No. 3014

Home:

NOV 29 1921

6—681

NAME: Brehmer Emmanuel (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1173006

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr U S Marine Corps

Disability: Fracture of spine.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	28 June 13	10 Nov 13				
REISSUE	30	Sept 4 1916	Oct 5 1916				

Fees: Pd 1-26-17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: REISSUE to correct name from Emil Bremer

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home: [illegible] 11/10/13

6—644

NAME: Christine Brehmer

ACT OF MAY 1, [illegible]

Certificate No. 907043

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	Fee	
	4	12/10	41.
1922.	1	B-4	
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: *Fritz Brehmer*

Certificate No. *9363*

Last paid to:

Rate: *20.*

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	17	480-
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1921.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60 / 20
	10	4	20
	11	4	20
	12	4	20
1924.	1	4	20
	2	4	20
	3	4	20
	4	4	20
1925.	5	4	20
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Brehmer Christine

Certificate No. 907043

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Q. M. Sgt. Co. E, 2d Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Aug. 23, 1921	Nov. 22, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 O. M. Evans DEC 10 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 29 1921

6—679

NAME: Brehmer Fritz (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9.363

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of 1917 INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr. Capt Franklin Jones' Co. A Texas Frontier Forces.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Feb 18. 1919				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME SOPHIA BREHME.

Certificate No. 574682

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6574

NAME: Sophia Brehme

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 574682

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8 ~~[illegible]~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	3
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	DEC	9	14.93
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Brehme, Sophia

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

574682

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Albert M

Service

Pt B 6 K y V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died - May 15, 1924

Reported JUN 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Brehme Sophia

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 574682

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: Albert M. Brehme

Service: Pt B. 6" Ky. Vol. Inf.

73

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	7 May 1904	21 June 1904
	12	19 Apr 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 1252

6—679

NAME LOUISA BREHME

Certificate No. 648671

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 80											
MAY	4 80											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~5~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	
	2	7	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	8	
	4		
1912.	1	8	
	2		
	3	8	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 14.83
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	80.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	[illegible]
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME BREHMF, LOUISA (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 648671 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frederick O.

Service 1st Lt H 12 Mo V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 29, 1923

Reported JUL 19 [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 19[illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible] 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: William P. Brehman

Certificate No. 401881

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 7?			3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	-			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH May 11, 1912

6—681

NAME: Henry G. Brehme

Certificate No. 1138714

Last paid to: Rate: ~~6~~ 17

Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	17	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		0	4	17		2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4			1	4	17		3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	18	1916.	1		18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	5	18		3	4			3	4			3	4	17		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3		18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4/14/10		153.40		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	6	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	51		3				3		
	4		18		4		18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

Trans. to new Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Brehman, William P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 401851 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. E 20 Pa. Cav.

Disability: Rheum. res. dis. heart and lungs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	17 July 1901	6 Feb. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 167 G.R.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brehmer, Henry G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 113874 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: H. B. [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Feb. 1908	8 Jan. 1910				
Inc.	17	May-12-'20	Aug-31-21				

Fees:
$25 to Byington & Wilson Wash. D.C.
$2. Byington & Wilson

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Mary E. Brehman*

Certificate No. *787660*

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	20	42.80		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				NOV 4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				JUN	7	55.83		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *William P. Brehman*

Certificate No. *401851*

Last paid to: *7/4/12 -24*

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				APR	6	65		2	*To date of death*			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8½	9.20		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brehman, Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 787.660 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William P. Brehman

Service: Private Co. E. 20th Regiment Pennsylvania Cavalry.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~December 17 1914~~	~~March 19. 1915~~
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~September~~	
Inc.	25	October 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Mar 10, 1918. Accrued order dated		May 25, 1918
payable to Cloyd R. Brehman		
R#1	Lewistown, Pa	

Fees: $10. William S. Settle Atty APR 20 1915

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: 3/10/18

Bureau notified: APR 17 1918

Remarks:

OCT 1916

Former Roll No.

JUN 3 1918

6—679

NAME: Brehman William P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 401851 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: Pvt E 20 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	30	18 May 1912	24 July 1912				

Fees:

Died 12/8 1914 Accrued order dated Mch. 19, 1915

payable to widow Mary E. Brehman

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to: Lewistown

Died: 12/8 1914

Bureau notified:

RD1- Box 114 - Pa

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L.

Home: Lewistown, Pa. R.D. 1

6—681

NAME: Sallie E. Brehm — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 854 265

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	12	78 67	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		76		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	12/4	517 20		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 696 Jane E Brehman — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 293760

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	[illegible]		4	4	36		4		75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	26	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	6	50 83		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brehm, Sallie E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 854268.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John.

Service: Pr. D. 26" Ills Inf.

ISSUES. MAR 1921

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 6-1916	Nov 14 1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Nora H.	Oct 6-16	Dec 28 '15

Fees: Acres

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brehman, Jane E (3—P. A. 2.)

696

Certificate No. 293.760

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Pt E 21 Pa Cav & F 205 Pa

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Jul 8-1890	Jun 10-1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	"
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 15 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4

6—679

NAME: Peter G. Brehm

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1077312

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 18

Remarks: [redacted]n.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		137
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	13	18
	3	[illegible]	18
	4	12	
1909.	1	[illegible]	18
	2	13	
	3	[illegible]	18
	4	13	18
1910.	1	15	18
	2	25	
	3	13	18
	4	14	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	21	18
	2	12	18
	3	23	18
	4	21	18
1912.	1	12	16
	2	15	18
	3	21	18
	4	26	18
1913.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	18
	4		18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	[illegible]	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	8
	3	4	
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	85 18
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	
1922.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	18
	10	4	18
	11	4	18
	12	4	18
1924.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. [illegible] Payment Card.

NAME: Philip Brehm

Act of May [illegible]

Certificate No. 588.197

Last paid to: 12 - SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: 43.440

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	Jut	18 90
	4		
1908.	1	4/10 9	5.83 12
	2		
	3	9	60
	4		
1909.	1	11	60
	2		
	3	11	60
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	60
	2	11	
	3	10	60
	4		60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	60
	2	10	60
	3	11	60
	4		60
1912.	1	11	60
	2		60
	3	10	63 47
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	63
	2	4	
	3		63
	4	4	
1914.	1		63
	2	4	63
	3		63
	4	4	63

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3		63
	4	4	63
1918.	1		63
	2	4	63
	3	4	88 20
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4	11/6	46
1920.	1		[illegible]
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brehm, Peter G.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1077312

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Pvt Co "2" Tex Vol Inf

Disability: Incomplete rt ingl hernia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~12 Jany 1899~~	6 Apr 1904			14	
Reis	6	"	31. Jan. 1913				
Reis	18	July 1-1920	Jan 22-1921				

Fees: REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE Dec. 20-1921

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis. lieu lost ctf.

Rt. 2. Kennedale Tex.

Former Roll No. 90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brehm, Philip

(3—P. A. 1.)

43.440

Certificate No. 588197

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible, struck through]

Service: Pr-E-153-O.N.G.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~25 Feb 07~~	17 Aug 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~29 Jan 08~~	14 Mch 08				
Reis.	21	20 May 12	12 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: July 19. 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 8 1919 5-11

Remarks:

July 19 19 Irma Brehm Medway O.

Former Roll No. 3371-02

OCT 23 1919

Home:

6—681

NAME: 46 Louis Brehm

Certificate No. 950 897

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 ~~15~~ ~~23~~

Remarks: 40 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	35 07		2	6	45		2	1	90		2	8/5	60		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	10	45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	[illegible]	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45 40		4	1/4/13	42 90 45		4	[illegible]	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	[illegible]	69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	69		3	[illegible]	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	13	69		4	[illegible]	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] Brehm

Certificate No. 1035157

Last paid to: 3 - SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: 15

Remarks: 40,270

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/4	56 10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7/12/1 - 5	11 17	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	Columbus.			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brehm, Louis

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 958 897

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pn H 20 NY V

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	12	18 Feb 07	5 Apl 07	Inc	30	July 28, 1913	Oct. 14, 1913
Inc	15	30 July 08	AUG 31 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Rei~~	~~23~~	~~MAY 28 1912~~	NOV 14 1912				

Fees:

Mch 18, 19 Accrued order dated July 15/19

payable to widow. Inchab

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 18, 1919

Bureau notified: APR 5 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brehm, Louis

(3—P. A. 1.)

40. 30

Certificate No. 1025

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	27 Feb 0[illegible]	3 Aug 07				
Inc	[illegible]	[illegible] Dec [illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 7 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Justina [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	19 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		[illegible]		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3		70 83		3		30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GRO[illegible]			4				4		

TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Katy Bret[illegible]

Certificate No. 6[illegible]

MAY 4 - 1909

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL [illegible] 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3		[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4		36		4		48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	[illegible] ✓	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brehm Justina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 873101 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible] 1908

Name of Soldier: August Louis

ACT SEPT [illegible]

Service: Priv. A 20 [illegible] N.Y. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	[illegible]	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brehm Katy (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 681180 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles E.

Service: Pt. F. 5 N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 mar 10	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 26, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Joseph Brehm* | Certificate No. *785100*

Last paid to: | Rate: *12.* | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*9*	*36*	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	*9*	*36*	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*9*	*36*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	*9*	*36*	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*9*	*36*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07 *Columbus,*

GROUP 3

NAME: *[illegible]* | *Act of May 11, 1912.* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. *785 .00*

Last paid to: *12* MAR. 4, 1911 | Rate: ~~*18*~~ ~~*24*~~ ~~*30*~~ 50 | Remarks: ~~*32*~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	*54*	1919.	1	4	*90*	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	*12*	*44 40*		2	4	*54*		2	4	*90*		2 (10)	4	50		2		
	3				3	*11*	45		3	4	*54*		3	4	*90*		3 (11)	4	50		3		
	4				4		45		4	4	*54*		4	4	[illegible]		4 (12)	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	*11*	45	1916.	1		*54 9.10*	1920.	1	4	*90*	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	*54*		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	*11*	*45*		3	4	*63*		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	*63*		4				4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		*54*	1917.	1	4	*63*	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to [illegible]		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	*63*		2	4	150		2	Pen[illegible]			2		
	3				3	4	*54*		3		*63*		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		*63*		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		*54*	1918.	1	4	*63*	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	*54*		2	4	*63*		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		*54*		3	4	*88 20*		3	GROUP 3 PA[illegible] TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	*54*		4		*90*		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brehm Joseph

Certificate No. 785100

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr C. 160 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	18 Aug 90	23 June 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2770

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brehm Joseph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 785100

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr C 160 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rei~~	~~15~~	~~2 Mch~~	~~30 Mch~~		30	JUN 1 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~28 May 12~~	23 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	Mch 30 1916	May 10 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

4 150

Former Roll No. JUN 9 1916

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Brehm

Certificate No. 50738[illegible]

Last paid to: APR 1907 12 Rate: ~~20~~ 22 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	9 81		2	5	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	5	60		3	~~4~~	~~67 50~~		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	60		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	60		2		24 75 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1		67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME JOSEPH BREHM,

Certificate No. 785100

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Brehm Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

3820

Certificate No. 557386

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 19~~

Service: Pri. D 6 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	27 Feb. 1907	APR 26 1907				
	$22\frac{1}{2}$	7 June 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: June 21, 1915

Bureau notified JUL 19 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 2108690 Dated JUL 4 [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

NAME Brehm, Joseph

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 785,100

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 160 O N G Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 1, 1923	August 25, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 10-1925 | Reported FEB 11 1925

Remarks: ck - letter

AUG 30 192[illegible]

NAME JOHN BREHM

Certificate No. 1145465

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~30~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

45.00

NAME: 226 [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 1145465

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	[illegible]		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	45 50	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	~~1 [illegible]~~			2	7	36		2		45		2	4	40		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans to No.			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Pa[illegible] Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4		45		4		54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2		54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	30		3	4	45		3		~~54~~ 5 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4		90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brehm, John

Certificate No. 1145 465

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 2 Btln 14 U S Inf

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jun 16 1922	Jan 29 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 22 1925 Reported FEB

Remarks: L

Died Jany 22 1925 Accrued order payable to widow Lena Brehm, MAR 26 1925

231 [illegible]

FEB 1924

NAME: Brehm [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1145 465

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible] 2d Battn 14th [illegible] Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	18	Feb. 26, 1916	May 17, 1921*				
INCREASE	21	Feb. 26, 1921	"				

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *To correct service + allow increase

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joel Behm **DECEASED** Certificate No. 83[illegible]155

Last paid to: 12[illegible] 1907 Rate: 5-20 Remarks: 3[illegible]735

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	11 70.40	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	11 59 17		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	9 60		3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	11 60	1913.	1	Columbus,	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	[illegible] Ohio		2	Paid		2	[illegible]		2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4	Widow, Add		4	[illegible]		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	GROUP 3	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME: John Brehm **DEAD** *Act of May 11, 1912* Certificate No. 763883

Last paid to: 6 4 nov 1907 Rate: ~~12 15~~ 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1	1208	1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	13 39 50		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	10 45		3			3			3			3	
	4	1/1537 40		4	10 40		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	12 36	1912.	1	14 45	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	13		2	0 45		2			2			2			2	
	3	1[illegible]		3	10 115		3			3			3			3	
	4	4 36		4	5 45		4			4	DEAD		4			4	
1909.	1	15 36	1913.	1	4 45	1917.	1	[illegible]XVILLE,	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	12		2	4 60		2	[illegible]XVILLE,		2			2			2	
	3	19 36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	11		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1	19 30 67	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10		2	GROUP 2		2			2			2			2	
	3	36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	9		4			4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME: Boehm Joel (3—P. A. 1.)

31,735

Certificate No. 83 855

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible], 07

Service: F-C- 50-O.N.G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	20 Mch 07	2 Dec 07				
Inc	20	4 Mch 08	20 Mch 08				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 490-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brehm, John (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 763883

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri D 26 Ohio Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 April 1907	27 Dec 1907		24	25 mch 1916	20 mch 1913
Inc	15	29 Mar 1911	10 April 1911				
Reis	20	4 June 1912					

Fees:

DEAD

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: 3- [illegible] 8/21/13

Filed 6/9 1913 Accrued order dated 7/17/14

Remarks: ~~697 N Union St~~ 819 Washington St

payable to widow Sallie E.

Natchez Miss Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1754/187 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hannah F. Brehm Act of Apr. 19 1908 52023 | Certificate No. 683.523

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 25 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Ignatius Brehm | Certificate No. 828 [illegible]

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	30 H. H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	30 H. H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	30 H. H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	30 H. H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Brehm, Hannah A. (3—P. A. 2.)

5.302

Certificate No. 693.503

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Ign.

Service: U.S. A. 11? O. A. L. Q.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 Aug 1909	15 June 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1915

NAME: Brehm, Ignatius (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 898682

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri E 114 Pa V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	15 Nov 05	29 Dec [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to ... under act of Feb. 6, 1907

as Ignatius Brem

Former Roll No. 382

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: George Brehm

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1064650

Last paid to: | Rate: 19 ~~32~~ 50 | Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	11/9 5	53.03	1919. 1	4	96	9	4	50	1927. 1		
2			2			2	4	57	2	4	96	10	4	50	2		
3			3			3	4	57	3	4	96	11	4	50	3		
4			4			4		57	4	4	96	12	4		4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1	4	57	1920. 1	4	96	1923 1	4	50	1928. 1		
2			2			2	4	57	2	4	96	2	4	50	2		
3			3			3	4	57	3	4	151.80	3	4	50	3		
4			4			4	4	57	4	4	150	4 Trans to Mo.			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1	4	57	1921. 1	4	[illegible]	1 Payment Card			1929. 1		
2			2	4	5.72	2	4	57	2	4	150	1925. 2			2		
3			3			3	4	57	3	4	150	3			3		
4			4	4	46.50	4		57	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1		46.50	1918. 1	4	57	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	46.50	2	4	57	2	4	150	2			2		
3			3	4	46.50	3	4	~~57~~ 80 110	3	4	150	3			3		
4			4	4	46.50	4		96	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO A[illegible]			4			4		

NAME: George Brehm | Certificate No. 1194018

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1922 1	13	[illegible] PH	1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			10	12	12 PH	2		
3			3			3			3			11	11	12 PH	3		
4			4			4			4			12	12	12 PH	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1923 1	11	12 PH	1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	14	12 PH	2		
3			3			3			3			3	13	12 PH	3		
4			4			4			4			4 Trans to Mo.			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1 Paym[illegible] Card			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			1925. 2			2		
3			3			3			3	11/26	164 PH	3			3		
4			4			4			4	27	36 PH	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1		36	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2	13	36 PH	2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Brehm, George (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1064650

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: C. 151 Ill. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 July 1908	21 Sept 1908		~~15~~ 15⁵⁰	~~15 Mch 1913~~	24 June 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				19	8 Dec 1914	24 June 1913
					22⁵⁰	8 " 1919	24 June 1913

32 JUN 10

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1187 JUN 27 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brehm George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1194018

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pri B 1 Batta Calif. HA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jul 14, 1920	Oct 17, 1921				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: 152 Emilie Brehm

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 8 12 Remarks:

Certificate No. 393961

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	7	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1910.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	7	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36 ✓
	2	10	36
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	10	36 ✓
1912.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	7	36
	3	7	36 ✓
	4	9	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	4	36
	4		36
[illegible]	1	4	[illegible]
	2		36
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME GEORGE BREHM

Certificate No.

Fees 1064650

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~10~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	~~4 72~~ CANCEL										
MAY	4	DF										
JUNE	4 50	25/1/20										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Brehm Emilie (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No.		Law:
393961	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. C. 6 N. Y. S M. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		18 Oct 90	30 mar 94
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 11-24 Bureau notified: MAY 2 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME Brehm, George (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
1064 650	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 151 Ills V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 1 1923	Jan 29 1924
Reis	72	May 6, 1922	March 6, 1924

6—8572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 11. 1924 Reported APR 12 1924

Remarks: 3. 1081

Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

Mar 11. 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 16 1924 to widow Alby Brehm

Poteau, Okla.

FEB 1924 MAR 8 1924

NAME: Elizabeth Brehm **732** Certificate No. 657862

Last paid to: 4 July 1909 @ 12+2 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/16	43.40		4	Dd Anna			4	Mary Hohmann			4	Gdn of Ch			4	CHICAGO	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	SE[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/24	42.00		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	A. M. F		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	A. M. F		3	[illegible]			3	6	✓		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	42		4				4				4	~~CHICAGO~~			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Brehm Certificate No. 657862

Last paid to: JUL 4 1909 Rate: **12** + 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		C		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Transferred			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brehm Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 657862 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Conrad

Service: C B 134 NY Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	28 Apr 1908	11 Sept 1908	George R	28 Apr 1908	20 July 1911
Acc	[illegible]		9 June 1911			

Fees: 10 fee Francis A [illegible]

Transferred from: Washington Dec 7, 1909

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1562

6—679

NAME: Brehm, Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 657862 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Conrad Brehm

Service: Co. B, 134th N. Y. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	28 Apr. 1908	11 Sept. 1908	George R.	28 Apr. 1908	20 July 1911

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Chicago OCT 12 1909

Transferred to: CHICAGO, ILL. DEC 13 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 80 Charles E Brehm

Certificate No. 132431

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	9 42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Dead			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5/25/09 5th Sunday Died Feb 16/09 Pd Katy [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Conrad Brehm 13809 a

Certificate No. 724,242

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/17	45.27		4	Endo			4	CHICAGO.			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brehm Charles E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 132431 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt + 5 NY V?

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reia	12	23 Feb 07	28 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 16/09 Bureau notified: Apl 2/09

Remarks:

Bureau card 4/1/09

Former Roll No. | Home: 6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Brehm, Conrad (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 724242 | **ARMY MINORS.** | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: P B 134 NY Inf

Guardian: Anna Mary Hohmann, Gdn

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	14 Apr 1911	8 June 1911	~~George A~~	14 Apr 1911	20 July 1911

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—678

NAME: *Anna Brehm* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1[illegible] | Certificate No. *878.344*

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	[illegible]		2		
	3				3				3				3	11/6	26[illegible]		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]	50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible] JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ANTHONY C. BREHM | Certificate No. 1,174,265

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		36		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3		Fee		3	22.140	80		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Brehm Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
878.344	ARMY WIDOW.	

Name of Soldier: Philip B.

Service: Pr. E. 153 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Aug 2. 1919	Oct 17. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

BREHM ANTHONY C.

Certificate No.		Law:
1,174,265	NAVY INVALID.	Regular Establishment

Service:

Coxswain, United States Navy

Disability:

Disease of right femur and tender and adherent cicatrix of right side result of operation for abscess of liver.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 12,1913	June 11,1914				

Fees:

$25- Milo B. Stevens & Co. Attys. 7/22/1914

Transferred from:

Group #1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

1914

6—677

NAME: *Alice A Brehm*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *(stamp struck through)*

Certificate No. *259,740*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: ~~72~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*9*	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1923. (*1922*)	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75	(*1923*)	2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	*8*	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	*8*			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	*8*	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (*1924*)	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	*9*	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	90		4	4 4 5 4	30		4		
1909.	1	*9*	*36*	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	*10*	36		3	4	36		3	4	*36*		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4	4			4		*61 13*		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	*10*	36	1914.	1	4	*36*	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	*10*	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4		

NAME ANNA BREHM

Certificate No.

Fees 878344

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

Brehm Alice A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 259,740

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry A.

Service: Sgt K 63" O.V.I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18" July 1883	14" Sept 1889
	12	19" Mch 1886	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: INC [illegible] 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brehm, Anna

Certificate No. 878344

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Philip B

Service

Pt E 153 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 28, 1926

Reported APR 1 [illegible] 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Christina Brehler* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *14.651*

Last paid to: — Rate: *30.* — Remarks: ~~*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		*P*	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	*7/24*	*20.*		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	*90*		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ALICE A BREHM

Certificate No.

Fees 259740

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CANCEL								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Brehler Christina

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 14.76 51

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1,

Name of Sailor: Charles R Diffenderfer alias Charles R. Davis

Service: Ord Seaman U.S.S. Allegheny, Maratanza and Aries

P.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	30	May 14. 1920	July 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1920

6—676

NAME Brehm, Alice A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 259740

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry A. Brehm

Service Sgt K 63 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept 16, 1926

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: John P. Brehl — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 1/2 to wife [redacted] — Certificate No. 523.185

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 72 — Remarks: 1/2 to wife [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		1
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	JAN 4 1909	
1909	1		
	2	19	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1910	1	14	36
	2	8	36
	3	23	45 30
	4	10	45
1911	1	9	45
	2	10	45
	3	7	45
	4	9	45
1912	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	11	45
1913	1	4	45
	2	10	75 B.M.S.
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914	1	12	75 B.L.
	2	13 / 7/13	37.50 B.M.S. / 37.50 wife
	3	15 / 10-2	37.50 B.M.S. / 37.50 wife
	4	11 / 19	37.50 B.M.S. / 37.50 wife
1915	1	15 / 4/19	37.50 B.M.S. / 37.50 Wife
	2	12 / 22	37.50 B.M.S. / 37.50 w
	3	13 / 22	37.50 B.M.S. / 37.50 w
	4	18	45 P / 45 W
1916	1	18	45 P / 45 W
	2	13 / 26	45 P BMS / 45 W
	3	12 / 23	45 BMS / 45 W
	4	12 / 21	45 BMS / 45 W
1917	1	14 / 21	45 BMS / 45 w
	2	13 / 25	45 BMS / 45 w
	3	12 / 21	45 BMS / 45 w
	4	14 / 21	45 BMS / 45 w
1918	1	14 / 19	45 BMS / 45 w
	2	13 / 17	45 BMS / 45 w
	3	16 / 19	59 BMS / 59 W
	4	13 / 24	60 BMS / 60
1919	1	17 / 20	60 BMS / 60 w
	2	12 / 14	60 BMS / 60 w
	3	15 / 20	60 BMS / 60 w
	4	15 / 20	60 BMS / 60 w
1920	1	15 / 18	60 BMS / 60 w
	2	12 / 17	60 BMS / 60 w
	3	14 / 21	80.50 BMS / 80.50 w
	4	13 / 21	75 BMS / 75 w
1921	1	15 / 18	75 BMS / 75 w
	2	14 / 16	75 BMS / 75 w
	3	15 / 20	75 BMS / 75 w
	4	14 / 19	75 / 75 w
1922	1	10 / 24	75 BMS / 75 w
	2	6 / 14	105.43 BMS / 105.43
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1923	1	11 / 15	108 BMS / 108 w
	2	10 / 13	36 BMS / 36 w
	3	9 / 13	36 BMS / 36 w
	4	9 / 13	36 BMS / 36 w
1924	1	9 / 13	36 BMS / 36 w
	2	9 / 13	36 BMS / 36 w
	3	9 / 15	36 BMS / 36 w
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John P. Brehl — Certificate No. 523.185

Last paid to: — Rate: 75 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913	1		
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		
1914	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917	1		
	2	MILWAUKEE	
	3		
	4		
1918	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: ~~Brehl, John P.~~ Brehl, John P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~57070~~ 3671 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 523.185

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

[redacted]

Service: Priv E 14 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	12	26 Aug 1890	21 Jan 1891	INCREASE	~~30~~	~~MAR 20 1915~~	OCT 14 1915 W
O	~~Apr. 6 1910~~		Apr 28, 1910		45	JUN 10 1918	
	~~25 1 June 1912~~		27	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Inc 72, Mch 11, 1922, Apr 21, 1922

Transferred from: ~~WASHINGTON~~ MILWAUKEE, WIS JUN 6 1913

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ½ Suspended from [illegible] C. O. [illegible]

Pay ½ to wife ~~Sister B. Brehl~~ Oct 9, 1912

* ~~Desertion~~ C. O. ~~June 30, 1914.~~

Former Roll No. 6375 OCT 21 1915

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Brehl John P (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 523185

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		to	~~—~~ Agency June 6/1913 form 81.				

Stencil picked

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 381,775

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	5 Inc.	80 80		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 20	5 77.23		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	[illegible]		3	4	72		3		90		3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	72		4	1	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	72		2	[illegible]	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN P BREHL

Certificate No. 523185

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Kate B. Brehl

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	10 BMS											
APRIL	12 W 8 BMS											
MAY	14 W 9 BMS											
JUNE	14 36											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER	R 26-50 40											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

(3—P. A. 1.)

2360

NAME: [illegible], James

Certificate No. 381971

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: Pr. F 68 Ind.

Disability: Wound right leg and Dis lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~9 Sept 01~~	1 Oct 02				
~~[illegible]~~	~~24~~	~~3 June 12~~					
	30	20 June 15	8 MAY 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 25/18

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—674

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME BREHL, JOHN P.

Certificate No. 523185

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt E 14 Illinois

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	March 11 1922	

HOMES—Admitted BMS

Discharged

Died June 24 1923 (37) **Reported** JUL 1923

Remarks: Pay ½ to wife:- Kate B. Brehl a/c Desertion C.O. June 30, 1914

June 24 23 Kate B. Brehl

Hot Springs South Dakota

NAME: Henry Brehe **Act of May 11, 1912** Certificate No. 632634

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		324
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	15	
	3	13	36
	4	13	
1910.	1	15	36
	2	14	
	3	13	36
	4	15	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	36
	2	11	36
	3	16	36
	4	14	36
1912.	1	16	36
	2	15	36
	3	21	36
	4	15	36
1913.	1	4/3	36
	2	5	
	3	4	57 Ch'd pd 18
	4	4	75
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: WILHELMINE BREHE ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 774,323

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	6/11	49.60
	3	1	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	37
1917.	1	4	36 38.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	~~2 4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
	3	~~3 4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

MAR 3 - 1923

6—681

NAME: Brehe Henry DEAD | Act of May 11, 1912 | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 632634 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pri G 17 Mo vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	23 Apr 1902	3. Oct 1902				
Reis	19	6 June 1912	20 Mar 1913				
	25	14 Feby 1913					

Fees: 30 14 Feby 1918

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 18. 1913 | Bureau notified: JAN 9 1914

Remarks: Napa Cal

Payment of Sept 2 13 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1123

Home:

NAME: BREHE WILHELMINE | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 774,323. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry.

Service: Private Co., G 17th Missouri Infantry.

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Dec. 30, 1913	April 23, 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Group 2.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17, 1923 | Bureau notified: MAR 20 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Laurel Co. Daisy

6—679

NAME Mary A. Brehan,

Certificate No. 949,212

Fees $10. J. Brainerd Hall & Son 6-9-24

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1922

RATE—		20	20	30 ~~20~~	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK			
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4					
MAY			4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		Fee R 80 9-560	4	4	4	4	/					
JULY	4	20 4		4	30 4	4						
AUGUST	4	4		4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4		4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4		4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4		4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4		4	4	4	4					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—5571

NAME: JENNETTA BREHANY

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 923,646

Last paid to: Rate: 20 + 4 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	Fee			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	R 12 26	264		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12/11/23	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	29	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	27	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	20	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Wid. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Brehan, Mary A. (3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No. 949,212

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1922 (Act of July 16, 1918)

Name of Soldier James J. Brehan

Service Artificer, H. 6th Va. Inf. (Colored)

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	August 19,1921	R May 27,1924 4
	20	Sept.1,1922	
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 14, 1930

Reported FEB 14 1930

Remarks:

NAME: B R E H A N Y, J E N N E T T A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 923,646

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: James P.

Service: Priv A, 1st Rhode Island Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 2, 1921 R	Nov 11, 1922
	20	Sept 1, 1922	-

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. $4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Helen C.A.~~	July 2,1921	Apr 2/22
John D.	" " "	July 2/24

Fees: Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. $ 10 DEC 20 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1922 6—679

NAME: 24-a Francis A. Bregy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1,151,670

Last paid to: 683 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	9|5	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	9|11	36
	4				4	12	36
1909.	1	9	37.60	1913.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	23 ~~4~~	36 22.80
	3	25	36		3	4	45
	4	9	36		4	4	45
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	45
	2	5	36		2	4	45
	3	8	36		3	4	45
	4	9	36		4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	45		2	4	90
	3	4	45		3	4	90
	4	4	45		4	4	90
1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	45		2	4	90
	3	4	45		3		152
	4	INC. 6	50.70		4	J. 4	150
1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	4	54		4	4	150
1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~
	2	4	54 60		2		120
	3	4	~~54~~ 75		3	GROUP 2	
	4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—681

NAME: KATE M. BREGY

Certificate No. 915723

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		90
	3				3	8	90
	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	10	4	30		2		
	11	4	30		3		
	12	4	30		4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2		
	3	4	30		3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bregy, Francis A. (3—P. A. 1.) 24-a 683

Certificate No. 1,151,670

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 2' Lt. E, 215" Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct. 31/08	Dec. 14/08		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reissue~~	~~15~~	~~Sept. 16, 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	18	Sept. 7, 1916	May 5, 1913				
"	21	Sept. 7, 1921					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 15 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1922 Jan. 29, 1922

Remarks:

Died Jan. 15 1922 Accrued order dated July 5 1922 payable to widow. Kate M.

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 12 1922 6—681

NAME: Bregy Kate M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 915723

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Francis A.

Service: 2nd Lt. E 215th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feb 4 1922	Jul 5 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 12 1922

6—679

NAME: 65 Frederick Bregler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1,038,771

Last paid to: 735

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	35 33		2	4	36		2	4	69
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	69
	4	4	36		4	6	36		4	4	69
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	69
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	69
	3	4	36		3	6	49 17		3	4	69
	4	4	36		4	4	51-		4	4	69
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	36		2		51		2	4	69
	3	5	36		3	4	51		3	4	69
	4	4	36		4	4	51		4		69
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69
	2	5	[illegible]		2		51		2	4	69
	3	5	[illegible]		3	4 DEC 31	51		3	4	~~69~~ 99 60
	4	4	[illegible]		4	4	4		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	[illegible]		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 1261 Pauline Bregler

DEAD

Certificate No. 505613

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	5			2	4	36
	3				3	5			3	~~4~~	~~36~~
	4				4	6			4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	19	36		3		
	4				4	5	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1		
	2	4	[illegible]		2	4	36		2		
	3	4	[illegible]		3	4	36		3		
	4	4	[illegible]		4	4			4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bregler, Frederick 65 (3—P. A. 1.) 735

Certificate No. 1.038.771 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B 2nd Pa. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 14/07	Apr. 11/07		23	Oct 10. 1914	Nov 4. 1914
"	17	May 15/12	June 12/12		30	Oct 10. 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks: From ACT OF [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bregler, Pauline DEAD (3—P. A. 2.) 1261

Certificate No. 505.613 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Corpl. C 27 Pa.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Jul 10-1900	Jan 9-1901
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Ch[illegible] No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jul. [illegible] Bureau notified: AUG [illegible] 915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8

6—679

NAME: Julia Bregenzer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 002649

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	15	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	2	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	33
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV. 2	
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Peter Breger

Certificate No. 645397

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		698
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	4	
	3	5	36
	4	5	
1910.	1	5	36
	2	5	
	3	5	36
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	GROUP ?	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	[..OXVILLE,]	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2	DEAD	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bregenzer Julia (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 552649

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: John

314

Service: Pri K 44 Ill Inf

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Mch 1903	22 May 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Keokuk Ia

Former Roll No. 537

6—679

OCT 28 1913

NAME: Breger, Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 645397

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

DEAD

Service: Pvt Co. A 27 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	28 Nov 1906	21 Jany 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Aug 911

Bureau notified: 3-1081 - pen clf & Gov Rept - 5/10/

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home: [illegible] N. H. D. V. S. 6/2/

6—681

NAME: Anthony Brefka

War with Spain

Certificate No. 1015034

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Nat'l Home	
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	
	2	17	51
	3	6	51
	4	11	51
1910.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	15	51
	4	12	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	5	51
	4	4	51
1912.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	8	51
	4	11	51
1913.	1	4	51
	2	[illegible]	
	3	20 4	51 N.H.
	4	9	51
1914.	1	12	51 B.M.S.
	2	13	51 B.M.S.
	3	12	51
	4	[illegible]	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	12	51 CH
	2	12	51 W.H.
	3	15	51 NH
	4	24	51 NH
1916.	1	6	51
	2	4	51 Dis
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	[illegible]	51
	2	[illegible]	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1920.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	10	51 NH
1921.	1	21	51 NH
	2	10	51 NH
	3	13	51 NH
	4	12	51
1922.	1	8	51 NH
	2	8	51 NH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	8	51 NH
	10	7	17 NH
	11	9	17 NH
	12	8	17 NH
1923	1	9	17 NH
	2	8	17 NH
	3	8	17
	4	Trans to No.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME JULIA BREGENZER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 552649

GROUP 1.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March	4											
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 30											
July	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
August												
September												
October												
November												
December												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Brefka Anthony 69153 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1015034

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pri. A 3 W. S. I.

Disability: G. s. w'd left foot and total deafness left ear.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	5 Feb. 1901	25 Aug. 1904				

Fees:

BUFFALO Sept. 8. 1913

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6164

Home:

NAME BREGENZER, JULIA (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 552649

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt K 44 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 1, 1923

Reported JUL 16 1923

Remarks:

NAME: John W Breezely 788 SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 339108

Last paid to: Rate: 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	[illegible]		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible] 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10 A M F			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13 NT			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1	CHICAGO		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7/25/13	53.33		2	Pd Widow			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Died [illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	FEBRUARY 25 1913			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported			4				4				4				4		

NAME: LOUISA BREEZELY Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No.

Last paid to: 760297 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	44		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	26			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breezely, John W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 339,108 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P H 5 Mo S M Cav

Disability: Chr diarr and res dis of rectum and dis of heart and rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	50	3 Mch 1909	9 apr 1909				
Accd	50		24 June 1913				
Widow Louisa							

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: Feb 5 1913 — Bureau notified: FEBRUARY 25 1913 — com oard of .... as to ....

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2996 — Home:

NAME: Breezely Louisa (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 760 297 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John W Breezely

Service: Pvt H 5" Mo State Mil Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 13 1913	JUN 24. 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D. C. — Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 24 1913 — Bureau notified: JAN 19 1914 — Death reported by ~~P. M.~~ at Dis. Div.

Remarks: Georgetown Ill.

Former Roll No. JUL 17 1913

6—679

NAME: William R. Breeze

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 385948

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	10/22		3	4	90		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		Trans. to [illegible]				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		[illegible] Car			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	[illegible]	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90 513		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Silas M. Breeze

Certificate No. 662213

Last paid to: APR 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ 8 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3		48		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4		48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	5	48 27		2				2				2		
	3	10	34.40		3	5	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		3907 31		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1		48	1918.	1		60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breeze, William R.

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 385948

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. C. 46" Mo Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs & rheu

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	17 July 1907	31 Aug 1907		30	20 May 1912	8 Oct 1912
	~~17~~	~~6 Sept 1911~~	24 Nov 1911		30	JUN 1918	
					32	Aug 17, 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3151

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breeze Silas M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 662213

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 4730

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. F. 38 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~16 Apr. 1908~~	MAY 25 1908		~~16~~	~~11 June 1912~~	
				✓	20	2 Apl. 1916	
				✓	24	2 Apl. 1921	7

Fees:

E. E. M

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 28, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Breeze Jr.~~ William Breeze Jr.

Certificate No. 1028119

Last paid to: ~~12~~ 15th 1935 Rate: Rem. ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3	9			3	5			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	32.43 50 / 46 50		3	4	13[illegible]		3	4	72		3		
	4	9			4	9 12/7	15 08		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	210 87		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46 50		4		106 40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME **WILLIAM R BREEZE**

Certificate No. **385948**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
February		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
March		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
April	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
May	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
June	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
July	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK							
August	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
September	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
October	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
November	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
December	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Breeze William Jr (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1028119 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27 1890~~

Service: Priv. F 2 Mi(?) X.C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1903~~	~~13 Aug 1903~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
	~~15~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~5 Dec 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Ind	19	Sept 26 1915	June 15-1916	Ind	72	July 11 1921	AUG 13 1921
—	22.50	Sept 26 1920					

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 8 1916

Former Roll No. | Home: | [illegible] 22 1921

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Breeze, William R

Certificate No. 385 948 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 46 Mo Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 23, 1924	Oct 14, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 4-1927 Reported JUL 1[illegible] 1927

Remarks: 37081 Rec

Died June 4 1927 Accrued order dated SEP 14 1927

Payable to widow [illegible] Breeze

OCT 21 1924

NAME: Sarah Ann Breeze **680** Certificate No. 224547

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	23	911		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	16	A M F		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4 2	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] Breeze Certificate No. 581,0[illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	DIED			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GR[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED APR 21 1911

Ampd [illegible] 20 June 1911

NAME: Bragg Sarah Ann (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT MARCH 3 1901

Certificate No. 224547

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: Owen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

81

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27 Mch	May
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 2, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2257

6—679

NOV 27 1916

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Aug. 1870	May				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 21

Remarks: dated

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Robert J Breeze **2646** Certificate No. 581187

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 Rate: @12 a7)15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	P 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/6	15.40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	NOV		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	CHICAGO.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Died			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported.			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

SC 998440

PAYEE ROBERT H. BREEZE FILE No. ~~XC 2862790~~

FILE No. S B

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Return to B. Dunn ---- Room 336, Bay 70		
Kritzman		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Breeze Robert T (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 581187 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907.

Service: Cpl. F 149 Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	31 July 1907	7 Feby 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6533 (a9) Home: 6—681

NAME: *Martha J Breeze* 1236

Certificate No. *472,237*

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.	3	JUL 1908	
1909.	1	14	AMF
1909.	2		JHT
1909.	3	10	AMF
1910.	1	8	N. D. B.
1910.	2	9	N. D. B.
1911.	1	13	N. D. B.
1911.	2	17	[illegible]
1911.	3	15	[illegible]
1912.	1	12	NT
1912.	2	10	D D.
1912.	3	15	8 G R
1912.	4		O. Q.
1913.	1	4	L Q
1913.	2	4	
1913.	3	4	
1913.	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
1914.	2	4	36
1914.	3	4	36
1914.	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	
1915.	2	4	36
1915.	3	~~4~~	~~36~~
		GROUP 1	

6—681

NAME: *Martha J Breeze*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *216,005*

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [illegible] 2 30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1910.	3	8	
1910.	4	10	
1911.	2	11	
1911.	3	12	
1911.	4	13	
1912.	1	13	
1912.	2	13	
1912.	3	20	
1912.	4	14	
1913.	2	4	
1913.	3	4	
1913.	4	4	
1914.	1		36
1914.	2		36
1914.	3		36
1914.	4		36
1915.	1		36
1915.	2	4	36
1915.	3	4	36
1915.	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
1916.	2	4	36
1916.	3	4	36
1916.	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
1917.	2	4	60
1917.	3		60
1917.	4	4	60 (64.67)
1918.	1		5
1918.	2	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
1919.	2	4	75
1919.	3	4	75
1919.	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
1920.	2	4	75
1920.	3	4	
1920.	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
1921.	2	4	90
1921.	3	4	90
1921.	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
1922.	2	4	90
1922.	3	4	90
1922.	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible]	
1923.	1	9 4	30
1923.	2	10 4	30
1923.	3	11 4	30
1923.	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
1924.	2	~~2 4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED
1924.	3	~~3 4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED

6—681

NAME: Breeze, Martha J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 472,237

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: G 91 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	13 Jan 98	14 Dec 98
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 27, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1915

Remarks: Check No. 801767 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancel...

Former Roll No. 2714

6—679

NAME: Breeze, Martha V.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 216305

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Breeze, Robert H.

Service: Sergt H 9 Mo S M Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	3 July 1885
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER ...	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1, 1923.

Bureau notified: FEB 14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1805

6—679

NAME MARIAM BREEZE

Certificate No. 723427

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 191[illegible]

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—8574

[illegible]
3-1[illegible]
[illegible]

NAME: Mariam Breeze

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 723 4[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 — 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	9 4	14.83 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	64.87 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible] '22			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Breeze, Mariam

Certificate No. 723427

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt B, 12th Kansas Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 9. 1925

Reported JUL 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Breeze Mariam (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 723.11[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Breeze Thomas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. [illegible] B [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc-30 May [illegible]

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Jonathan Breeze **2223** Certificate No. 408418

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 14 (9$) 2030 Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	A. B. W.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/22	41 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	15	A M	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	8	C.G		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3	10	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	AM	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	SER		3	4	Chicago		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	S. E. P.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926	1			1930.	1		
	2		N. T.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Margaret J Breeze Certificate No. 6[illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	9	36		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Breeze Jonathan (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 408418 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: I F 49 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	6 Mch 1907	1 Nov 1907	Reis	30	22 May 1912	22 Oct 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Form 3-798 8/29/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3018 (9 L)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breeze, Margaret J. (3—P. A. 2.) 46050

Certificate No. 6929 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: Perry

Service: Pr A (J C Tracy's) 2 Battn Cal Mil

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	8	27 June 1902	15 May 1905

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: May 16, 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 21 1916

Remarks: Jeremy Lin

Check No. 1896383 Dated 6/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 113

6—679

NAME JOHN E BREEZE

Certificate No. 1154052

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: 781a John E. Breeze

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1154052

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13 50~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90 73	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	[illegible]		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3		46 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4		46 50		4	4	150		4	Payment No.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	9	12 30	1917.	1	Inc.	47 78	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment card		1929.	1		
	2		30 80		2	4	40 50		2	4	57		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	~~57~~ 76 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Breeze, John E

Certificate No. 1154 052

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Musc K 35 Ind V Inf & Drummer F 55 N Y S M

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 1 1927 | Reported FEB 1 8 1927

Remarks: c A A,

NAME: Breeze John E. Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1154052

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Musc K 35 Ind V I & Drum F 55 N.Y. S.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	17 Feb 09	5 Apr 09		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	13 50	~~MAY 28 1912~~	JAN 23 1913		32	23	
Inc.	15 50	~~23 Jan 1913~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: "	19	23 Jan 1917					
"	22 50	23 Jan 1922					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES BREEZE

Certificate No. 661526

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 661526

NAME: James Breeze

Last paid to: FEB 4 1903

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/13	45.
	2	6	36.
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	17	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 [20]	30.80
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3		45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	5 Inc.	50.30
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4		54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3		54
	4		54
1918.	1	4	54
	2		54
	3	4	75.60
	4		90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1 (9)	4	50
	2 (10)	4	50
	3 (11)	4	50
	4 (12)	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

3—681

NAME Breeze, James (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 661 526

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 136 Ind

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 24, 1925	Sept 23, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 2 1926 | Reported MAR 1 9 19[illegible]

Remarks: chk

SEP 2 9 192[illegible]

NAME: Breeze James (3—P. A. 1.)

3032

Certificate No. 661526

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of F[illegible]~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P H 136 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ris~~	~~12~~ 19	~~June 07~~	19 Feb 08		21	11 June 20	1 MAY 1913
~~Ris~~	~~16~~ ~~20~~	~~JUN 1912~~			30	JUN 10 1918	
	18	11 June 15		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ad 3032

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth J. Breeze

Certificate No. 782,484

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	71 07	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	7[illegible]		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	NOV [illegible]	54 22		4	4	75		4	11/7	33 67		Acct allowed						

6—681

NAME: James Breeze

1777

Certificate No. 189373

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 17 (GL)

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/7 4	60		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	AMF		3	8	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	3	AMF	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	8	C.G.		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	SEH		3	10	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	A[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F 6		1914.	1	[illegible]	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				NOV 18	18			To date of death-								4				4		

NAME: Breeze, Elizabeth J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 782484

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James Breeze

Service: 2d Lieutenant Co F 7 Regt Illinois Cavalry.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 18, 1914	October 31, 1914
[illegible]	20	[illegible]	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 J. H. Young Atty [illegible] 1914

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Dec No 511, 1922 Reimbursement order, dated OCT 19

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: payable to William L Cunningham Coffeen, Illinois

Died: March 11, 1922

Bureau notified: APR 12 1922

Remarks:

OCT 28 1922

Former Roll No.

OCT 26 1916

NAME: Breeze, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 189,373

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2 Lt F 7 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	18 Feb 1907	18 Apr 1907	Reis	30	27 May 1912	16 Jan 1913

Fees:

4/21 1914 Accrued order dated Oct 31, 1914 payable to widow Elizabeth J Breeze St. Elmo Ill-

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 4/21/14

Bureau notified: [illegible] 29 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2350 (G2)

Home:

[illegible] 7 1914

NAME: Delia Breeyear

Certificate No. 446.65

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		76.42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Acct No. 2858225 Dated 11/4/13 Cancelled 36

NAME: Catharine E. Breeyear

Certificate No. 553.413

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~30~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4			2	4	75		2	5	30		2		
	3	14	42		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	16	48		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	15	47.87	1913.	1	18	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	20	42		2	10	42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	9	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	42		4	10/21	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	21	42	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	[illegible]	42		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	22	38.60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Breeyear, Delia

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 446653

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Pr. B. 26 Mass. V. I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	21 Jan. 1893	18 June 97
	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: NOV 5 - 1913 B. C. 10/20/13

Remarks:

Died ______ 19__ Reimbursement order dated ______

payable to ______

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Breeze, Catherine E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

Certificate No. 553478

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Breeze

Service: Pvt. Ind't. Batty E Pa. N. A. & 5 Pa. H. A. & E 147 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			4 June 1903
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Catherine~~	~~11 June 1902~~	~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~		~~12 May [illegible]~~

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 147 A. J.

6—679

NAME ~~Breetz~~ Friedrich Breetz

Certificate No. 1015318

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~

Remarks: 19 22 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9 ✓	24	1911.	1	4	15	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	41 47		3	5			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1		67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	5 8/9	6 27		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	57		4		67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	40 50		2	4			2		67 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	57 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	MAY 23	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		7/19

6—661

NAME ALEXANDER BREEYEAR

Certificate No. 1174278

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C. W.)

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65	72			100				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 7[illegible]	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	[illegible]	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 [illegible]	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	72	4 100				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Breetz Friedrich

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1015318

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corp E 14 Mich V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~8 Aug 1900~~	~~30 Nov. 1900~~
Reis	~~12~~	~~23 Feb. 07~~	~~28 May 07~~
Inc	~~15~~	~~18 Feb 1909~~	~~20 Mch 1909~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~19~~	~~7 May 1912~~	~~24 July 1912~~
Inc	22 50	Feb 15 1914	MAY 13 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/11/17 (Cutter)

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Breeyear, Alexander

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.) (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1174 .78

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926; Act of May 1, 1920; ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930

Service Pt B, 26th Mass Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1920	
Inc	72	Apr 5, 1927	June 23, 1927
Inc.	100	July 4 1930	8/4

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 4. 1930 | Reported AUG 2?

Remarks: Ck not returned Letter in case mdow

NAME: [illegible handwritten name]

Certificate No. 800138

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.			8 30	7
1909.	7	5	8	6
1910.	6	6	\	4.12/17 11 20
1911.	AP 1			PITTSBURGH
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

SPECIAL ACT.

NAME: 34 an [illegible handwritten name]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.		11 [illegible]	11 36	8 36
1912.	10 36	10 36	9 36	15 36
1913.	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1914.	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1915.	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1916.	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1917.	4 36	4 33	4 36	4 36
1918.	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1919.	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1920.	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1921.	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1922.	4 36	4 36	4 36	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929
1923.	9 4 12	10 4 12	11 4 12	12 4 12
1924.	1 4 12	2 4 12	3 4 12	
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Breeson, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 866133

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Corp. D 164 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
3	12	21 June 1905	8 Sept 1905				
		Accrued Order	19 Dec. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: MAY 1 - 1910

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1910

Remarks: Elizabeth Breeson, Wid
282 West Lincoln Av, New Castle Pa.

Former Roll No. 1284 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breeson, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] WITH SPAIN

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible] 191[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW ~~19 Apr. 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	5	52		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	60		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	60		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	~~[illegible]~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4		36		4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Breeson

Certificate No. 713742

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3		21		3				3				3		
	4				4	0			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12-7	59.60		4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~19 Apr. 1908~~

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	
REISSUE	20	MAR 4 - 1915	APR 1 - 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Cottonwood Falls Kans 4/6-15

6—679

NAME: Breeson Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 713742 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Breeson

Service: Corp. D. 164 N. Y. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	5 May 1910	19 Dec. 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Walter S. Reynolds $10 Pa 12/27/1910

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 11, 1915

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

282 W. Lincoln Ave. New Castle Pa

6—679

NAME: THEODORE BREESE. *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 31924

Last paid to: 4 May 1911 @ ~~12~~ Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/19 13	[illegible] H.H.		2	10	75 SH		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	11	75 SH		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4	13	75 SH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	10	75 SH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7-17	45 H.H.		2	13	75 SH		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45 H.H.		3	5	95 33		3				3				3		
	4				4	JAN 23	H.H.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]	H.H.	1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	19	H.H.		2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	JAN	75 H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	75 H.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: *Theodore Breese*

Certificate No. *31924*

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: *$15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Trans			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

BREESE, THEODORE

Certificate No. 31924

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Acting 3" Asst. Engineer U. S.S. Port Royal, Huntsville & Stars & Stripes

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act June 27, 1890

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~8~~	~~22 Nov. 1901~~	18 Aug. 1902	REISSUE.	25	MAY 29 1912	JAN 31 1913
Inc	~~8~~	~~11 June 1903~~	22 Oct. 1903	Inc.	30	May 2-1916	Aug 15-1916
Inc	~~10~~	~~14 Sep. 1904~~	9 Dec. 1904	RE-ISSUE in lieu of certificate lost			APR 1917
Reis	~~15~~	~~17 May 1911~~	29 May 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. New York, 6 July 1911

Transferred to:

Died: May 20 1917.

Bureau notified: MAY 1917 3-1081

Remarks: No payment made at New York on Reissue Ctf. dated 29 May 1911

Former Roll No. AUG 30 1916 APR 25 1917

Home: [illegible] 4/4/7

NAME: Breese Theodore (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 31924

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Actg 3d Asst Engineer U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	14 Sep '04	9 Dec '04				
Reis	15	17 May 11	29 May 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to: Washington - July 6/11 B16 - July 6/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Sarah J. Breese ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 915316.

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	22	175		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME. Eliza H. Breese Certificate No. 745697

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 ~~At~~ 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 24 Remarks: AUG 10 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	[illegible]		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	44.00 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	22.80		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	31	62.40		3	To date of death.			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	AUG 1			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breese, Sarah J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 915316 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert S.

Service: Sgt. Co. 122 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG.	30	Jany 11-1922	June 22 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Cairus S Weaver — JUL 22 1922

Transferred from: GROUP I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 3 1922 6—679

NAME: Breeze, Silas H. 4461 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1115697 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. E. 104 Ill. Inf. & P. D. 8 Regt V. R. C.

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	26 Feby 1907	3 July 1907	Inc.	24	10 Mch 1913.	
Reis.	~~18~~	~~24 May 1912~~	~~2 Dec. 1912~~		30	10 Mch 1918	26 June 1913

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/2/12

Died 3/21. 1914 Accrued order dated June 13, 1914 payable to widow Sarah J. Breese

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: 215 Mckle St Deming N.M.

Died: 3/21/14

Bureau notified: 1 1914

Remarks: Mason City Ia

Former Roll No. 3201-A.J.

Home:

JUL 1 - 1914 6—681

NAME: SARAH J. BREESE

Certificate No. 776,991

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	.		3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	31	38 40		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 [illegible] TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME SARAH J BREESE

Certificate No.

Fees 915316

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

BREESE, SARAH J.

Certificate No.		Law:
776,991	ARMY WIDOW.	Act April 19,1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Silas H. Breese,

Service: Pvt. Co. E,104"Regt. Ill. Inf. & Co. D,8"Regt. Vet. Res. Corps.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Mar. 28, 1914	June 13, 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: Group 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 1 1914

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Breese Sarah J

Certificate No. 915316

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert C.

Service: Sgt. C. 122 N. Y. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	Jan. 11, 1922 ~~May 1, 1920~~				

Died Sept 25, 1926

Reported OCT 9 1926

Remarks:

80 NAME: Sarah J Breese | Certificate No. 491174

L[illegible]: MAY 4 - 1909 / Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	24	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	86 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME SARAH J BREESE

Certificate No.

Fees 776991

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Breese Sarah J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 69,170

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: [illegible] 9 N.Y. [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Jan 91	Apl '9[illegible]
	12	APR [illegible] 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 10/12

Pensioner notified: FEB 24 1913

Repted by P.M. at Monmouth Junction N.J.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Breese Sarah J

Certificate No.

776991

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Silas H.

Service

Pvt. Co. E. 104 Regt. Ill Inf & Co D. 8 Regt Vet Res Corps

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb 26, 1924

Reported MAR 13 1924

Remarks:

NAME: ~~Brese~~ Robert C Breese

Certificate No. 534310

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2		
	3	5			3	6			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	5			4	9			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	8	49 40	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8			4	8	62 60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	72		3	4 / 12	150 / 126		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	7	71 40		3	4	72		3		222 213 60		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	132 80		4		[illegible]		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah Breese

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 740011

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 - Geo E Foote		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	37 20		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Breese Robert C. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 554310

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt C 122 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Ino~~	~~10~~	~~16 May 1906~~	~~27 June 1906~~	Inc.	24	Apr 1914	APR 28 1914
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~13 Mch 1907~~	~~7 Nov 1907~~	Inc	30	Apr 1919	
	~~18~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~20 Sept 1912~~		40	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Jan 12 1921 JUN 25 1921

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 7, 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1922

Remarks:

Died Jan 7 1922 Accrued order dated JUN 22 1922

payable to widow. Sarah J. Breese

39 Hamilton Ave.

Auburn, New York JUL 3 1922

Former Roll No.

NAME: Breese Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

3130

Certificate No. 740.511

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Elias S. Breese alias Samuel Porter 33152

Service: Pvt E 12 Mich V Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	12	Mar 1. 1912	Apr 6. 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10- Geo. E. Foote

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: PAUL J. BREESE

Certificate No. 1219 459

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1925	1			1928.	1		Trans. to R. Payment Card.
	2				2				2				2				2	2 3/3	Fee 301.20		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4 F	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Robert Breese — Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1146993

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~27~~ 38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	81		2	~~4~~	~~114~~		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	81		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	63 33	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/9	30 50		2	6	60		2	1	81		2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	6	60		3	1	81		3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4	4	60		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913.	1	4 5/6	60 61 60	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	20	45		3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1		81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	19	451		3	4	81		3		111 80		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	81		4		114		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: BREESE, PAUL J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1219 459 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt Hosp Corps U.S. Army.

Disability: ------

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Sept. 12, 1921	Feb. 7, 1923 D				

Fees: $20. Milo B. Stevens & Co. 3/3/23

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 15 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breese, Robert 14035 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1146.993 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Corp. L. 15" Ill. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~15~~	~~3 Apr. 1908~~	~~2 June 1908~~		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~[illegible]~~		~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1911~~				
Reis	27	10 June 1912	8 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: May 20, 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 1[illegible] 1919 D.S.

Remarks: Seattle, Wash. [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nancy E Breese 1549 | Certificate No. 387,650

Last paid to: | Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	C. E. G.	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	M		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A B W	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M. A.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1903			3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	AM	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	[illegible]		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	2	N	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		A		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

6—681

NAME: NONICA E. BREESE | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | Certificate No. 924,219

Last paid to: | Rate: 20+4 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				#		~~155~~ 93		3		
	4				4				4				4				12-29		157.93		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	20	24	1928.	1	Trans. to New Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	9	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	9	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breese, Nancy E — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 387650 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Moses

Service: P C 130 Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	6 Feb 92	18 Dec 93			
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3222

6—679

NAME: BREESE, NONICA E. — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 924,219 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Irving

Service: Priv H, 3rd New Jersey Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. $4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	March 2, 1922	Nov 18,1922	Rufe W.B.J.	Mar 2,1922	Oct 29/34
	20	Sept 1, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 4 1922

6—679

NAME: Matilda A. Breese

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 548371

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	7	[illegible]	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	34		3	9/13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	9			4	NOV 9 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	[illegible]			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	9/28			3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	6			4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME NANCY E. BREESE

Certificate No.

Fees 387650

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	21									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—5574

NAME: Breese Matilda A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 548371

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Theron A. Breese

Service: Pr Troop L 2 U.S.C.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	11 Sept 1900	4 Mch 1903
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Died Aug 26, 1921 Reimbursement order dated AUG 29 1922
payable to Adeline L Buckley
205 Steuben St.
Horseheads, New York

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 26, 1921

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1921

Remarks:

SEP 9 1922

Former Roll No.

OCT 30 1916

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Breese Nancy E

Certificate No. 387650

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Moses

Service: Pt C 130 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept 24, 1925

Reported OCT 7 1925

Remarks:

Died 9/24/1925 Reimbursement order dated 11-17-25
payable to Alvy Breese
Route 1
Lilbourn
Mo.

NAME: *Martin V. Breese*

Certificate No. *860974*

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 *@10*   Rate: ~~*12*~~ *15 50*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	80			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/11/14	9 80		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	36 8 32		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	½–13 13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~46 50~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: M A R Y B R E E S E,   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 776,101

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	25	36 80		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Breese, Martin V.* DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

4262

Certificate No. *860974*

ARMY INVALID

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. B. 79 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	*12*	*7 Mch 07*	*18 Oct 07*				
Reiss.	*15*	27 MAY 1912	*30* DEC 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: *5/15/14*

Bureau notified: AUG 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 4262*

Home: *[illegible]*

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

BREESE, MARY

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 776,101

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Hiram T. Breese,

Service: Corpl. Co. D, 66" Regt. Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan. 2, 1914	May 27, 1914
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 E. R. Sherman, Atty. JUN 26

Transferred from: Group 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 8 1914

6—679

NAME: 27 Martha J. C. Breese **SPECIAL ACT** Certificate No. 2919

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: $50 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	150	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6/13	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9/22	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	17	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		12	4	5		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	150	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9/18	150		3	4	150		3		150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	18	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	150	1917.	1		150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	21	150	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10/4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	23	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Exp. Payment Card.

NAME: 22 Martin Breese ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 798,602

Last paid to: 1980 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: MAY 11 1918

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	1	63		3	4	152		3				3		
	4				4		45		4		63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	44.20	1913.	1	3/11	45.20	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	7/4	79.33	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	7	15		3	4	54		3		63		3				3				3		
	4	6	15		4	4	[illegible]		4		63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	12	54		3	4	~~63~~ 79.20		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Breese Martha I. C. SPECIAL ACT 27 (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 2919 NAVY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: Kidder Randolph SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Capt U. S. N.

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	50	Mar 3-1885	June 1-1885			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

6—676

NAME: Breese, Martin 22 1980 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 798,602 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pt. F, 8" Pa. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	Nov. 12/08	Dec. 2/08		30	JUN 10 1918	
	~~18~~	~~May 29/12~~	Feb. 3/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	Oct 10-1913	July 20-1914	"	72	Oct 24, 1920	Nov 24, 1920

Fees:

Died Dec 3 1920 Reimbursement order dated June 25 1921

payable to Frances Willard

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3. 1920

Bureau notified: DEC 1 - 1920

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN — 1921

6—681

NAME MARGARET A. BREESE.

Certificate No.

Fees 628907

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED								
February		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~								
March	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Margaret A. Breese*

Certificate No. *628907*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	
	2				2	14			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	13			4		36
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36
	2	13			2	6			2	4	36
	3	8			3	9			3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	9			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	6			4	4	38		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Breese, Margaret A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 628907

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Christopher

Service Pt H 2nd N Y V. Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 13, 1926

Reported MAR 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Breese Margaret A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 628907

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christopher

Service: Pv H 2 NY V C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	10 May 06	6 July 07
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARGARET A BREESE

Certificate No.

Fees 549467

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6574

NAME: *Margaret A Breese* 1206

Certificate No. *549,467*

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12 [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ABW	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4			2		
	3				3	21	SE[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4		1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL [illegible]			3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	SER		2	4			2	4	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	10 /	AM		3	4			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	55.73 J.		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Breese, Margaret A

Certificate No. 549467

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Leland S.

Service: Pt D 23 N Y Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb. 19, 1924

Reported: MAR 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Breese, Margaret A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 549467

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Leland S

Service: P D 23 NY Inf

70.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	27 Oct 1902	25 Mar 1903
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	Jul. 20. 1917	Aug. 15. 1917
Fees: 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2527

SEP 4 1917

6-679

NAME: *Lucinda C. Breese* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 C 524 | Certificate No. *678.770*

Last paid to: | Rate: *12* | Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Malcolm A. Breese

Certificate No. 1,578,727

Fees ✓No Fee

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January						4	4					
February						4	4					
March						4	4					
April						4	4					
May						4	4					
June						4	4					
July						4	[illegible]					
August						4	CHECK CANCELED					
September					2	4	10/16 - R 2/[illegible] To date of death					
October					5	4						
November					4	50 4						
December					4	4						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Breese, Lucinda C. **DECEASED** 6.5212 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 678,770 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Lemuel H.

Service: Pr. D 2nd B 96 O.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 Mch 1909	9 April 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** | Transferred to:

Died March 18. 1914 Bureau notified: June 16 1914

Remarks:

Check No. 4737747 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Breese Malcolm A. (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,578,727 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Service Pvt. Troop H. 7th U. S. Cavalry

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	50	April 20, 1927	Sept. 6, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 16, 1929 Reported AUG 12 1929

Remarks:

Died July 16, 1929

Accrued order dated SEP 11 1930

Payable to widow Lenoir Camden Breese Mount Bethel Penna

NAME: Julia Breese **1017** Certificate No. 556,627

Last paid to: Rate: 8 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: [illegible]CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D.	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	N		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	AM		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JUL [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lemuel H. Breese ***DECEASED.*** Certificate No. 772,425

Last paid to: Rate: 17.74 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Columbus,			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/22 09	$54.97 Died	1913.	1	3 mch 09	Paid	1917.	1	Lucinda C Breese wid		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Widow, O.			3	Mt Gilead, O			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Breese Julia (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 556627 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William M

Service: 1 Lt 16 US Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	9 Apr 1902	22 July 1903
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2135

6—679

NAME: Breese, Lemuel H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 772425 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: A 96 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	2 May 06	7 May 06				
Inc	24	17 Feby 09	22 Mar 09				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 3/3/09 B.P.

Bureau notified: R 2 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1987

Home:

6—681

NAME *John H. Breese*

2109

Certificate No. *831820*

Last paid to: *4 apr 1907 @ 12* Rate: *2030*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	*5/7*	*12 27*
	3		[illegible]
	4		
1908.	1	9	JMT
	2		NT
	3	11	NDB
	4		
1909.	1	13	AMF
	2	9	NT
	3	12	[illegible]
	4		[illegible]
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.
	2		[illegible]
	3	13	N. D. B.
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	A. M. F
	2	6	NT
	3	8	A. D. W
	4		
1912.	1	6	A. M. F
	2	5	N D B
	3	10	N D B
	4	*15*	*43* ACT MAY 11, 1912
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	*4*	*90*
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1		*90*
	2	4	*90*
	3	4	*90*
	4	DEC 4	*90*

87 No date of death -

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Certificate No. JULIA BREESE.

Fees 556627

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Breese John H (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 831820 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT ... 1907

Service: F Co 1 Ill Vol L A

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	18 Feb 1907	15 Apr 1907	Reis	30	25 May 1912	11 Dec 1912

Fees: 9/30 1914 ... dated Nov 7, 1914
payable to widow Elizabeth Breese

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Dayton Ill

Died: 9/30/14 Bureau notified: ... 1914

Remarks:

NOV 10 1914

Former Roll No. G L 2876 Home:

NAME Breese, Julia (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 556627 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William M

Service 1st Lt 16 U S Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan 18, 1930
Reported FEB 25 1930
Remarks:

NAME JOHN BREESE

Certificate No. 871627

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		[illegible]	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								

NAME: John Breese

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 871627

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	54
	2				2		51		2	4	72
	3				3	9	51		3	4	72
	4				4				4		72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1		72
	2				2				2	4	72
	3				3	10	51		3		72
	4				4	4			4		72
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1		54	1917.	1	4	72
	2				2	4			2	4	72
	3	20	51		3	4	54		3	4	72
	4				4	4			4		72
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1		54	1918.	1		72
	2				2		54		2	4	72
	3	10	51		3	4	54		3	4	116.80
	4				4	4	54		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120	1923	10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Paym[illegible] Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 [illegible]			3				3		
	4	TO [illegible] 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breese, John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 871 627

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 96 O V Inf

Disability: 72

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 1, 1926	March 18, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 26, 1926 | Reported JAN 1 1927

Remarks: CR

Accrued order APR 9 1927

to widow Eliza Breese

6—8572

NAME: Breese, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 871627

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible] Law~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. F 96 OVI

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~17~~	~~15 Feb 99~~	~~5 apr 00~~	Inc.	~~24~~	~~Feby 6 1915~~	April 9. 1915
Reis.	~~17~~	~~23 Mary 12~~	~~15 Nov 12~~		~~30~~	~~Feby 6 1920~~	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1608 APR 20 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isabella S. Breese

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 790.093

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	6/5	12.40
	2	12	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4 5/17	22.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3		60
	4	4	69.37
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9 / 1	4	90
	10 / 2	4	30
	11 / 3	4	30
	12 / 4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5 / 1	4	30
	6 / 2	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: James H. Breese

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 908 382

Last paid to: JUN 4 190[illegible]

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks: ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	4/3	6.53
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	7	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4		
1909.	1	6	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	6	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3		36
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1		64.50
	2		64.50
	3		64.50
	4	4	64.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		64.50
	2		64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1		64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3		64.50
	4		64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	[illegible]	64
	3	[illegible]	68.17
	4		81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	
	3	4	111.80
	4		114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1		114
	2	4	114
	3	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	7/29	151.53
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Breese Isabella S.

Certificate No. 790093

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: E. Marshall

Service: 2d Asst Eng. ranking with Master U. S. Navy

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 3. 15	May 17. 15
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Rockledge Fla

Former Roll No. MAY 20 1915

6—676

NAME: Breese James L. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~5905~~

1937

Certificate No. 908382

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Artfr. B-1st Mich V. E & M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	~~12~~	~~26 Feb 07~~	June 07	~~Inc~~	~~21.50~~	~~Aug 14 1912~~	
	~~25~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 29 1912	And	27	" 14. 1917	[illegible]
					38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 26. 1920 D-3

Bureau notified: SEP 10 1920

Remarks: Aug 26. 1920 Accrued order dated JUL 1 1921 to widow Dora M. Breese

320 West Grove St
Greenville, Mich

Former Roll No. 3. 5 - N. L. JUL

Home:

1786

NAME Irving Breese (Deceased)

Certificate No. 1220321

Fees $ 20 John W. Morris

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY	Fee											
MARCH	9-43 TO DAT OF [illegible]											
APRIL	[illegible]											
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME ISABELLA S BREESE

Certificate No. 790093

Fees

Dead

ACT OF MAY [illegible], 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED P-2/11							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-1081

P-2/11

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

BREESE, IRVING

Certificate No. 1220321

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt H 3 NJ Inf

Disability

—

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Dec 15, 1921	Feb 13, 1923
to end		Jan 27, 1922, date of death	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported MAR 1 1923

Remarks:

Payable to Nonica E. Breese, Widow
878 Livingston St,
Elizabeth, NJ

MAR 1 1923

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Breese Isabella S

Certificate No. 790 093

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

E. Marshall

Service

2 Asst Engr. ranking with Master-U S N

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
		¥ 30	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan 4, 1926

Reported FEB 17 1926

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible] Breese

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: 10/4/01 [illegible]

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	44.10	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	70.80	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	10	1/11 39.60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	[illegible]	64 To date of death		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hosea Breese [illegible] Mar 11 1912

Certificate No. 734788

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: [illegible] [illegible] 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4		72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10/28	[illegible]		3	6	45		3		72		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	45		4		72		4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1	4 24	45 45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4 16	60		4		72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		60	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2		72		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	46		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breese, Hiram J. | ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1034889 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp I 66 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	10 Apr. 1907	10 Dec 1907				
Inc	15	13 Oct. 1910	22 Oct. 1910				
Reis.	24	22 May 1912	26 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Accrued order dated May 27. 1914
payable to widow Mary

Transferred from: | Transferred to: Rifford, Pa

Died: | Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled

Former Roll No. 887 H. J. | Home: Rixford, Pa

6—681

NAME: Breese, Hosea | 13313 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 734788 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907 Act of May 11, 1912

Service: P. E. 64th N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~4 Aug. 1908~~	22 Sep. 1908	Inc.	24	27 July 1913	12 Feby 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: Mch 1, 1918. | Bureau notified: MAR 26 1918 D-3

Remarks: Salinas, Cal. [illegible]

Check No. 6215020 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 414/11- 41/13- 1533 | Home:

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Hannah Jones nee Gross Certificate No. 105568

Last paid to: Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY ... ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		DEC 15 [illegible] 4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	50	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4			4	4	~~64~~ 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

PAYEE Fred J. [illegible] FILE No. [illegible] 1164612

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Return [illegible] Room 136, Bay 10		
[illegible]	3/ /42	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Jones for Breese Hannah (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 105368

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Louis Jones

Service: F 7 [illegible] Inst. C

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Mar 03	14 Apr 04
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	[illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
RENEWAL ACT 3 MARCH 1901		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 27-1920

Bureau notified: NOV [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13183 [illegible]

6—679

NAME FRANK BREESE.

Certificate No. 1080934

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January	\											
February												
March												
April	4											
May	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED											
June	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
July	GROUP 1.											
August												
September												
October												
November												
December												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Frank Breese **441** Certificate No. 1080934

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks: 3152

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO.

5/1 24

NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07.

6—681

NAME

BREESE, FRANK

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
1080934	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 132 Ill I f

Disability

8—8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 4, 1923 | Reported MAY 17 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Breese, Frank

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1080934	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P C 132 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	18 Mar 1904	2 June 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3152

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ella E. Breese 3,130 Certificate No. 214612

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day.	Qr. 1 Amount.	Qr. 2 Day.	Qr. 2 Amount.	Qr. 3 Day.	Qr. 3 Amount.	Qr. 4 Day.	Qr. 4 Amount.
1907.								
1908.								
1909.	15	51	2½		15	51	11	
1910.	12	51		51	14	51		
1911.	11	51		51				
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

GROUP 3

DECEASED

NAME: Frank Breese 1280 a Certificate No. 1080934

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 8 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day.	Qr. 1 Amount.	Qr. 2 Day.	Qr. 2 Amount.	Qr. 3 Day.	Qr. 3 Amount.	Qr. 4 Day.	Qr. 4 Amount.
1907.								
1908.								
1909.					7/20	37 47		
1910.			[illegible]		8/15	36		
1911.	23	N. T.	[illegible]		[illegible]			
1912.	26	36	15	M.A.		36		
1913.	4	LBL	4		4		4	36
1914.		45		45	4	45	4	45
1915.	4	45	4	45	4	45	4	45
1916.	4	45	4	45	4	[illegible]	Inc. 5	[illegible]
1917.	4	5[illegible]	4	54	4	54		54
1918.		[illegible]	4		4		4	99 60
1919.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1920.	4	90	4	00		152	4	150
1921.	4	150	4	150	4	150	4	150
1922.	4	150	4	150	4	150		

GROUP 1 PAID

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Me. Pay. [illegible]	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1–4		
1928.	1–4		
1929.	1–4		
1930.	1–4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Breese Ella E. 3,130

Certificate No. 214.612

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: 1st Lt. G 156th O. N. G.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	4th Feby 1878	20th May 1885

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 6/8/11

Bureau notified: 6/19/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 325

6-670

NAME: Breese, Frank

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1080934

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. C 132 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~23 Mar 1909~~	~~15 Apr 1909~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	Dec 1912	19
	18	Sept 13 1916	E. E. M
	2	Sept 3 1921	

JUN 10 1918

Inc. May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 441 (28)

Home:

6-681

NAME ELIZABETH C BREESE

Certificate No.

Fees 19344

ACT OF MAY 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30				~~30~~ 30	40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 STE 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 STE						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	7 STE						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ 15 STE 30	4 STE						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	5 STE	4 STE						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	6 STE	6 STE						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 STE 30	7 STE						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 STE	6 30 STE						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	7 30 STE	8 STE 60						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		6 STE 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 STE	6 STE						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	7 30 STE / 6 STE							

6—6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Elizabeth C. Breese*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. *19344*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~22~~ ~~24~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4			10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4		1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11 14	80 10 fees		2	24			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	10/21	36		3	10/4			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	23	36		4	4			4	1/26 4	36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2	4			2	4	90		6 2	4			2		
	3	11/22	36		3	4			3		60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4		36		4	4	69.[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/1	36		3	4	36		3		[illegible]		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Breese Elizabeth C

Certificate No. 19 344

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 23, 1928

Name of Sailor: Samuel L.

Service: Lt. Commander-U S N

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	40	June 4 1928 ~~May 23, 1928~~	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died DEC 4 - 1928

Reported JAN 5 - 1929

Remarks: Ch No 5674913AA, dated April 4, 1927, CANCELED.
Paid at $30 to Mch 4, 1927 in Sec W.
Transferred to Section 1 4-8-27

NAME: Breese, Elizabeth C. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 19344

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Samuel L. Breese

Service: Lieut. Commander U.S. Navy

73

ISSUES. 6 MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	~~NAME~~	~~COMMENCEMENT.~~	~~ENDING.~~
Orig	12	APR 21 1908	MAY 19 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920.	
		ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	Mch 4 - 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.						

To Bryngton & Wilson 6/11/38

Transferred from: Washington, D. C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Elizabeth Breese — DEAD — Certificate No. 59[illegible]

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 8 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	GR[illegible]		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	--	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Breese — Certificate No. 782.800

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: TO DATE OF DEATH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		35	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		26	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		7/		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

NAME: Breese, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 591.209

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	[illegible]	[illegible] 05
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 14-14

Bureau notified: APR 25 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Breese, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 782.800

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR [illegible]

Name of Soldier: John H. Breese

Service: Private Co. C 1st Regiment Illinois Light Artillery

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	October 5, 1914	November 7, 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ied Sept. 8, 1915	Reimbursement order dated	Dec. 21, 1915
payable to Ellis E. Breese		
Box 44.	Dayton	Ill.

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: GRO[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 9/8/15

Bureau notified: OCT 16 1915

Remarks: 8781010 [illegible] OCT [illegible] 15 [illegible]

Former Roll No. DEC 1915.

6—679

NAME: Elias S Breese (alias Samuel Porter)   Certificate No. 807 539

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908   Rate: 12   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	30		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/24/12	30.80	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

To Feb 20-12 dt of death

Pd Sarah, Widow

GROUP 3

NAME Eliza Breese

Certificate No. 1569519

Fees ✓none

[illegible] WIDOW

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH					2							
APRIL					15 60							
MAY					~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Breese Elias S alias Samuel Porter 592 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 807539 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

DEAD

Service: Pr E 12 Mich Inf Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renl	8	14 July 02	28 Oct 04				
Dup	12	14 July 08	28 Sept 10				
Inc			Apr 6, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: MAR 20 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2170 | Home: 6—681

NAME Breese Eliza (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No, 1569519 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ... WIDOW

Name of soldier John

Service Pt F 96 Ohio Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb 4 1927	Apr 9 1927

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 29, 1927

Reported MAY 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Edna M. Breese

Certificate No. 489958

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF [illegible] 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4			2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.5[illegible]		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	NOV 4 9	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: ~~Edward Breese~~

Certificate No. 708650

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 at $12

Rate: 30

Remarks: AUG 10 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4 12	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	Des [illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Breese Edna M — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 183 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 489958 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Oliver

Service: Corp I 3 Iowa Cav

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	3 Mch 1900
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Moravia Iowa

Former Roll No. 451

6—679

NOV 2 1916

NAME: Breese Edward — (3—P. A. 1.)

2000

Certificate No. 708688 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: Co. I 22" Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pis	20	25 Feby 1907	9 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: ES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 16 1909

Remarks: Marshalltown Ia

Former Roll No. 1540 a. f.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *E. Marshall Breese.*

Certificate No. *7926.*

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: *10.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME EDNA M. BREESE.

Certificate No.

Fees 489958

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	40	~~4 40~~				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

3/12/30

3/4/30 40

7/14/30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Breese, E. Marshall. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 7926

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: 2d Asst. Engr, ranking with Master, USS. Lancaster.

Disability: Inj. second and third fingers rt. hand.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	4. Sep. 1895.	5. Oct. 1895.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 2435.

Home:

6—677

NAME

Breese, Edna M

Act May 28, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 489958

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Oliver

Service: Corp I 3 Ia Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: March 12, 1930.

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: *Dora M. Breese* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *911,711*

Last paid to: Rate: *30.*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (*1922*)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (*1923*)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	*7/29*	*249*		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: E. MARSHALL BREESE *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 7926

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @ 10 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	*11*		1915.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~ Check No. *7096677* Dated MAR 4 1915 Canceled.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	*8*			2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	*12/2/4*	*67*		3	*7*			3	*6/5*	*42*		3				3				3		
	4	*9*	36		4	*12*			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	*10*	36	1912.	1	*9*		1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	*9*	36		2	*8*			2				2				2				2		
	3	*9*	36		3	*11/6 16*	*45 33.67*		3				3				3				3		
	4	*9*	36		4	*4*			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	*10*	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*10*	36		2	4	*75*		2				2				2				2		
	3	*11*	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	*20 9*	36 *15*		4	4	*75*		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	*10*	*45*	1914.	1	4	*75*	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*10*			2	4	*75*		2				2				2				2		
	3	*9*			3	4	*75*		3				3				3				3		
	4	*9*			4	4	*75 317*		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Breese Dora M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 901,711

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: . 1920

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Artificer B. 1st Mich Engrs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sept 25. 1920	July 1. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME:

BREESE, E. MARSHALL

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 7926

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~

Service: 2nd Asst Engr ranking with Master. U.S.N. Lancaster

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	JUN 24 1907	NOV 13 1907	Inc.	30	Nov 15 - 1914	Dec 15 - 1914
INCREASE	15	NOV 20 1909	DEC 2 1909				
REISSUE.	25	MAY 23 1912	OCT 26 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 15, 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 2 - 1915

Remarks:

Died Jan 15 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 17 1915

payable to widow Isabella S Breese

Former Roll No. MAY 20 1915 ORIGINAL Civil War.

Home: Rockledge Fla.

110

6—677

NAME: David M. Breese — DECEASED — Certificate No. 827,064

Last paid to: 12 — Rate: 20 — Remarks: 18,470

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	83.20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	50	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	Columbus			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	cd			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME DORA M BREESE

Certificate No. 901711

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCELLED						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Breese, David M. (3—P. A. 1.)

18.470

Certificate No. 827064 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Cpl - B - 5 - Mich S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	7 Mch 07	26 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 764-82

Home:

6—681

NAME Breese, Dora M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 901711 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James H.

Service Artificer B 1 Mich Engrs

6—4574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Sept 25, 1920 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 29, 1927

Reported NOV 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 188932

Last paid to: 4 apr 1909 @10 (ag) Rate: 15 17 23 30 40 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	SSR	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1		90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	N. D. B		2		51		2		94 67		2				2		
	3				3	3	N		3		51		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	ABW	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	NDB		2	4	51		2	6/22 4	120		2				2		
	3				3		MAY 11 1912		3	4	[illegible]		3	9	161 DH		3				3		
	4				4	10/17	49 40		4		51		4	3/15/21	150 SH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	[illegible]	1921.	1	21	150 SH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	5 Inc.	53 80		2		150 SH		2				2		
	3	7/12	34 47		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	6		3	13	150 SH		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69		4		150 SH		4				4		
1910.	1	6	N. D. B.	1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	6	1922.	1		150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	4	51.		2	4	69		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	8	N. D. 8		3	4	51		3		69		3				3				3		
	4				4		51		4	4	95 60		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Dallas C Breese 360 Certificate No. 188932

Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks: 2623

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		CHICAGO		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breese, Dallas C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 188932 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C I 4 & I 12 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~27 Mar 1907~~	~~May 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~20 May 1912~~	25 Sept 1912
	50			Inc	~~17~~	~~20 Mch 1913~~	
					~~23~~	~~20 Mch 1917~~	
					~~30~~	~~20 Mch 1922~~	23 June 1913
					30	June 10, 1918	E. E. M
					40	Mch 20, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 7 [illegible]

Died: Feby 6, 1922 (37) | Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 365 [illegible] | Home: ~~$14~~ 9/10/20 | 6—681

NAME: Breese, Dallas C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 188932 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: C I 4 & I 12 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	16 Jan 1907	11 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2623 | Home: | 6—681

NAME CHARLES S BREESE

Certificate No. 957819

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	18 50	10 72	9 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	9 50	7 72	7 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	[illegible] 50	8 72	7 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	6 50	6 72	7 72						
MAY	4	[illegible]	4 50	6 50	6 72	72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	19 50	72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	8 72	6 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	11 72	6 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	13 72	72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	6 72	7 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	72	7 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	7 72	7 72							

NAME *Charles S. Breese*

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 1552

Certificate No. *957819*

Last paid to: *4 Mch. 04 @ 8*

Rate. ~~2~~ *50*

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	722	2 53
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3		3 6
	4	6	[illegible]
1908.	1	6	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	9	
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	50
	2	8	72
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	72
1914.	1		72
	2		72
	3	3	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1920.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1	8 4	150
1923	2	10 4	50
	3	1 4	50
	4	04	
1924.	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4	4 4	50
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans to Mo. Pay. ... ard

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Breese, Charles S.

Certificate No. 957 819

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt L 16 N Y H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 5, 1926	June 1, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Letter to Friend

Died Apr. 15, 1928 | Reported APR 1 1929

Remarks: ck#24945599A 4/16 $5 - Cancelled 1/6/26

Lillian F. Breese, Cons

Appt'd Nov 4 1925 By Probate Court

New Haven Co Conn Bond $ 600

Ev. filed Jany 1926

JUN 1 1 1926

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Breese, Charles S.

Certificate No. 957,819

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. L, 16 N.Y. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~ 15	Feb. 1907	5 Apr. 1907	ISSUE	38	Jan 20-1920	May 20-1920
Inc.	24	28 Jan. 1909	20 Feb. 1909		50	May 1-1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Former Roll No. JUN 3 1920 N.L. | Home:

6—681

18 NAME: Carrie Breese

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 378 236

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	[illegible]		2		
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	1" 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60 64.67		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Charles P. Breese
Certificate No. 1,549,041
Fees No Fee ✓

ACT MAY 1, 1920

64
RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—					20	20	20	~~20~~ 72				
JANUARY					S.	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY					10-127 20	4	4	4				
MARCH						20 4	4	4				
APRIL					4	4	4	4				
MAY					4	4	4	R 8-265 20 4 20				
JUNE					4	4	4	4 72				
JULY					4	4	4	4 CHECK CANCELED				
AUGUST					4	4	4	R				
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4	10/25 55 20 To date of death				
OCTOBER					4	4	4					
NOVEMBER					4	4	4					
DECEMBER					4	4	4	–				

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Breese, Carrie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 378.736 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward L

Service: Pr D. 6 N.Y.V.H.A.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		31 July 90	23 June 93
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.		1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME Breese, Charles P. (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,549,041 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service Captain, Co. E. 1st U. S. Vol. Engineers

Disability Age

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	July 20, 1926	Feb. 2, 1927
Inc	72	Dec 1,1929	May 5,1930

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Reported

Remarks: Paid June 30, 1930 ... 1930

Died June 26, 1930

Accrued order dated SEP 22 1930

Payable to widow Meta M Breese
318 Colonial Ave
Norfolk Va

NAME ASA M BREESE

Certificate No. 1069664

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	-	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	[illegible]							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	11/28 [illegible] 33							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Asa M. Breese*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *1069664*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 15 24 30 40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	6			4				4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1928	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	75		2		120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7			3				3	9 4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4				4		90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	[illegible]		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	~~90~~ 108.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 [illegible]			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Breese, Asa M

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1069 664

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt C, 15th Ohio Vol Inf & Sig Corps U S Vols

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Aug 11 1927

Reported: SEP 14 1927

Remarks: [illegible]

Aug 11 '27 Accrued order [illegible] — [illegible] L M Breese — DEC 28 1927

Cottonwood Falls. Kans.

NAME: Breese, Asa M. (3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1069.664

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT [illegible] 5 1907~~

Service: Sgt C 15 Ohio V. I. & Sig Corps U.S. ~~Army~~ Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~12~~	~~Feb 1907~~	~~25 Mch 1907~~
15	23	June 1911	6 July 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~May 11 1912~~	~~29 Nov 1912~~
Reissue and Increase	30	June 18, 1916	July 7, 1916 *
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * To correct service + allow increase

Former Roll No. 401 June 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: William H. Brees **3043** Certificate No. 513557

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	S	R.T.	1915.	1		72
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	72
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72
1908.	1	2/21	10 80	1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	72
	2	8	JHT		2	8	D.D.		2	4	72
	3	11	[illegible]		3	7/11	55 67		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	72
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72
	2	15	NDB		2	5/9	38 67 ACT MAY 11, 1912		2	4	72
	3	13	AM		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	6	N. D. B.		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	4	72		3	4	
	4				4	4	72		4	4	113 62

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1922	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	4			3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	[illegible]			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	[illegible]		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: William H. Brees Certificate No. 936790

Last paid to: [illegible] @ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 21 Remarks: SEP 9 1907 5/7/08 $59 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		
	2				2	7			2		
	3				3	7			3		
	4	16.57	90		4	7			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	8	45		2	8			2		
	3				3	9			3		
	4	8	60		4				4		
1909.	1	14	60	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4 5-7-9	30		2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4	8			4		63		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		63	1918.	1		
	2	7			2	4	63		2		
	3	8			3	4	63		3		
	4	7			4		63		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brees William H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 513557

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible] A 23 [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	Reis	24	14 June 1912	18 Apr 1913
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~30 Apr 1912~~	~~23 May 1912~~		35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brees William H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

4095

Certificate No. 936790

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri A 48 Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Feb 1907	27 Aug 1907				
~~Increase~~	~~20~~	~~9 Apr 1908~~	~~May 1908~~				
Reis	21	25 June 1912	29 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 9/1/14

Bureau notified: SEP 1914

Marshalltown Iowa

Remarks:

Sta A

Former Roll No. 3533 A J

9/5

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Brees

Certificate No. 718.051

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DIED			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1920 [illegible] 26 [illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] APR 11 1912

NAME WILLIAM F. BREES.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 513557

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	~~4 72~~										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Brees, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 May 1890	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Acc'd order dated [illegible]

Former Roll No. June [illegible] 1890, | Home: | 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brees, William F.

Certificate No. 513557 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G & A 23 Ill Vol, Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 1, 1920	Dec 14, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 10, 1924 | Reported APR 8 1924

Remarks: Ok Letter to Fin 4/7/24

NAME: [illegible] | Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: | Rate: 2. | Remarks: C. [illegible]

DIED
GROUP 2

REPORTED MAY [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		2670	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		1960		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		160		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		160		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		160	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 160		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Brees | Certificate No. 53,342

Last paid to: July 4, 1907 | Rate: 24 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11/10			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		JC	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

TO DATE … EATH

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 6 - 1911.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

GENERAL LAW

6—681

NAME: Brees, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 53,342

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Sgt. A. 142 N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	Oct. 21, 1903	Jan. 9, 1904				

Fees:

16 Sept 19, 1907 Accrued order dated OCT 25 1920

Former due to widow Anna J. Kinney

91 Rock Island Street, Gouverneur, New York

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: 9/19/1907

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: OCT 30 1920

6—681

NAME: *Silas F Prees*

Certificate No. 1029.690

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ 20   **Remarks**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	75	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	75 10-12-45 67		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	.45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 2 1909		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	✓			2	896.093			2	Apr 4 1913			2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	42 30		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sophronia M Prees*

Certificate No. 409555

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12   **Remarks:** Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	[illegible]		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Brees, Silas F.

6329 ~~58333~~ ~~4729~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1029.690

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT ... 1890.~~

Service: Civ H 9 Iowa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	20 June 190[illegible]	20 July 190[illegible]	[illegible]			25 July [illegible]
		1 Aug 1910					
	25	26					

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Wakonda, S. D.

Died Mch 25. 1913.

Former Roll No. 870

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brees Sophronia M (3—P. A. 2.)

26183

Certificate No. 409555

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: F E 16 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 08	17 May 05
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 21-1917

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27688 Act.

6—679

NAME: Richard Brees — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 388499

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~20~~ - ~~25~~ - ~~30~~ - ~~40~~ - ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	109.80	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	71.51		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	5	72 8		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo Pay. Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	9	71.50 / 75		3		90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1		90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	[illegible] PAID TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel W Brees — SPECIAL ACT. ✓ — Certificate No. 1174032

Last paid to: 4 JAN 19[illegible] @ ~~17~~ ~~20~~ 30 (Rate) — Remarks: FEB 16 1929 27.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	20	84	TO DATE OF DEATH	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2			1923.	2				2		
	3				3	7			3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	2/			4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	24	27.50	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	20	60		4				4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4		90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5 21	x 3.33		2	4	90		2	4	~~[illegible]~~		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3		40		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brees Richard — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 388499 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~General Law~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr. H 5 Ov Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~17~~	~~17~~	~~21 Nov 06~~	~~17 Dec 06~~		30	25 June 12	8 Aug 13
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~22 June 10~~	~~25 Feb 11~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~1912~~	~~25~~	~~17 May 12~~	~~27 July~~	Inc	50	1920	

Fees:

Inc 72 Mch. 12, 1922 — Jan. 29, 1923

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2329

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brees Samuel H — Special Act. 4423 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 474032 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~February 6, 19~~

Service: 1st Lt I 2 Arks Inf. — GENERAL LAW

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~20~~	~~24 Mch 1907~~	~~23 Jan 1908~~				
Reis	30	24 Mch 1910	9 Apr 1910				

Fees:

Died Mch. 27, 1918 Accrued order dated Dec. 9, 1918

Dropped Pensioned under General Law. 4/9/10

Widow Clementine J. Brees

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: R.R. #7 Beatrice, Neb.

Died 3/15/18

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 6405987 Dated Cancelled Beatrice Nebr #1919 Do 9 Ch

Former Roll No. 2417 2L

Home:

DEC 30 1918

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Brees

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~18~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	[illegible]		1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	[illegible]	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	-		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		-		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME RICHARD BREES,

Certificate No.

Fees 388499

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 90

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4		REIMBURSEMENT				
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
April		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
August	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED							
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)
Brees, Elvira

Certificate No. 745456

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Brees, William

Service: Pr C 8 Ca V Cav

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Jan 1917	11 July 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Brees Richard

Certificate No. 388 499

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt H 5 Ohio Vol Cav

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	March 12, 1922	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 25, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 31, 1927

Reported AUG

Remarks: C.F. J

✓ ... order dated JAN 9 1928

William Brees

[illegible] 14

NAME: *Maria L. Brees*

Certificate No. *672539*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	NOV 2	6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	75	97.60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	27	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~		2				2		
	3	12			3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		

NAME: *Martha A Brees*

Certificate No. *634924*

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~2~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	Oct	42		4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	86.13		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brees Maria L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 672537 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Name of Soldier: James L

Service: B L 1 Mfr La

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	30 Apl 1908	14 Jan 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No atty

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 10, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 25 1910

NAME: Brees Martha A. 81769 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 634924 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: William L

Service: Pr C & L 1 Minn HA

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		APRIL 19 08	4 Dec 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Lafayette	27 Jan 02	~~5 July 04~~

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 8/14/16

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2739491 OCT 4 1916

Former Roll No. 227

6—679

NAME LAVINA BREES

Certificate No. 920755

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6574

NAME: L A V I N A B R E E S

Certificate No. 920,755

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remark: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		c	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10////		158		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	[illegible]	(30)		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME
Brees Lavina

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
920755

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Joseph

Service
Pt. C, 1" Ia. Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Apr. 26, 1922. ~~Mxxxxxxx~~	

MINORS, $________ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died *Dec. 30. 1926*

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:
Brees. Lavina

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
920,755

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:
Joseph

Service:
Pvt. Co. C, 1st Reg. Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Apr 26, 1922	Oct 11, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None
~~GROUP 2~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 16 1922

6—679

NAME: Joseph Brees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 914500

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	e 11/1	127		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6			4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	75		2		120		2				2		
	3	13			3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4		E 7427		4		75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	75		2	4	152		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150 5573		3				3		
	4				4	17	57 7140		4		75		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2		75		2	~~4~~	~~216~~		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	~~75~~ 102		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	2	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph M Brees

Certificate No. 813466

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	1.03.63 B		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	9		3				3				3		
	4		16.36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15.36	1913.	1	4	57.37	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	69		2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Brees, Joseph - MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 914203 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1	2[illegible]	[illegible] Feb 1907	[illegible] July 1907	Inc	25	17 Oct 1913	5 Jany 1914
					30	17 Oct 1918	
~~19~~		~~20 May 1912~~	19 Sept 1912		40	JUN 10 [illegible]	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 May 18, 1921 - July 16, 1921

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 26, 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 17 1922

Remarks:

3/26/22 [illegible] 10 11 22

payable to widow. Lavina

Former Roll No. 2828 JUN 27 1890 Home: [illegible] 6—681

NAME: Brees Joseph M (3—P. A. 1.) 3710

Certificate No. 813466 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890. ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri D 1 Battln Nebr Cav & I 1 Neb Vet Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~[illegible]~~	~~12~~	~~24 Feb 1891~~	~~10 Oct 1892~~	Inc	3[illegible]	Oct 2[illegible] 1914	MAY 14 1915 B
Reis	15	10 Mch 1910	31 Mch 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	23	27 May 1912	11 Jan 1913				

Fees:

~~[illegible] Act February 6, 1907.~~ 3/31/10

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: 9/27/19 (Ia Sol Home) Bureau notified: Ames Iowa

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2721 Home: MAY 27 1915 6—681

NAME: 179 Emma L. Brees

Certificate No. 383,370

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	[illegible]		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Israel Brees

Certificate No. 385,[illegible]

Last paid to: 4 APR 19[illegible] Rate: ~~70~~ ~~20~~ ~~27~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	5/20,	4.80		2	7			2	4	81		2	4	114		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	81		3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4				4		114		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	53.??	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		114	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2		60		2	4	81		2				2	4	72		2		
	3	9	45		3	9			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	139.20		3	4	.72		3		
	4	8	45		4	7	60 31.22		4		81		4	4	150		4	Trans to No.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	P[illegible] Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		81	1918.	1		81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		81		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	81		3	1			3	B-4	205.73		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	81		4	4	122.80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1929			4				4		

NAME: Brees, Emma L.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 383,370

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Sgt F. 150 N. Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		18 July 90	27 [illegible]
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 13-19[illegible]

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Brees Israel

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 385[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 2838

MAY 11 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, [illegible]

Service: C B & A. 25 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	10	~~16 Feb 1890~~	~~5 Apr 1907~~
Inc.	20	15 Nov. 1911	~~24 Nov. 1911~~
Reis	27	20 May 1912	25 Sept 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Ind	72	[illegible] 18 1922	MAY 24 1922

Fees:

Pensioned [illegible] 9/25/12

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Red Oaks Ia

Former Roll No. 2125 a-J

Home:

JUN - 6 1922

NAME EMELINE BREES

Certificate No. 571241

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6574

[illegible]
3.151
9-2-

NAME: *Emeline Brees*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *571241*

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 20 25 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	29 4	14.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64 60
1918.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 TO A	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Brees, Emeline

Certificate No.

571241

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Andrew J

Service

Pt K 1 Ind H A

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan 13, 1926

Reported FEB 18 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Brees Emeline

(3—P. A. 2.)

24074

Certificate No. 571241

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew J

Service: P K 1 Ind H A

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 98	22 Apr 01
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26612 Act

6—679

NAME: Corydon B. Brees

Certificate No. 852467

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1911

Rate: 12 15 25 30 40 50 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	120	1923.	9 1	4 144	1927.	1	
	2			2	25 24		2	4 75		2	4 120		10	4 72		2	
	3			3	7 44 70		3	4 75		3	4 120		11	4		3	
	4			4	7 45		4	4 75		4	4 120		12	4		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 72	1928.	1	
	2			2	6 8		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 72		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 141		3	4 72		3	
	4			4	11/19 44 33		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	Trans. Mo.		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 75	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card	1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 90		3	4 150		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 90		4	4 216		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 216	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 216		2			2	
	3			3	75		3	4 90		3	4 216		3			3	
	4			4	4 75		4	4 128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			4	

6—681

NAME: Corydon C. Brees

Certificate No. 852467

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	9 20		2	trans. per let. P. O. APR 1 1911 to Buffalo		2			2			2			2	
	3	13 36		3	GROUP 2		3			3			3			3	
	4	12 36		4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	11 36	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	12 36		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	13 36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	36		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	8 36		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	36		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	36	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	36		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	8 36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	36		4			4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME: Brees Corydon B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 852467

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P.C. 5 Mf H A & Batt L 5 U S Ar.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~8~~	~~Aug 1890~~	~~27~~ Mch 1893		25	21 May 1912	10 Oct 1912
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	17 May 1907	Inc	30	Apr 4 1916	June 13 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~7 Apl 1911~~	22 Apl 1911		40	JUN 16 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Apr 18 1921	JUN 17 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y. [illegible] Cow 4/10/11

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 8 1916

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Corydo[illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 852467

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	12	[illegible] 1907	17 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Buffalo APR 14 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles H. Brees

READJUSTED APR 10 1912

Certificate No. 437035

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	6	51		1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	4	80 03	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3	5	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	90 X	1916.	2	MILWAUKEE		1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6	51		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	51	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	51		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6	51		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	19	51	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	5	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Clementine J. Brees

Certificate No. 856.299

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1	29	75		9	4	60		1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2	4	75	1923.	10	~~4~~	~~30~~	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11/6	12 To date of remarriage		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
	1				1				1				1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	[illegible]	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	1/20/19	149 17		4	GROUP 1 ... TO JULY 1 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brees Charles H.　　READ-REPT'S APR 10 1912　　42707　　(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 437335　　**ARMY INVALID.**　　Law: 1

Service: Pri. F 2d a. Cav.

Disability: Rheum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	17	19 May 1897	25 Sep. 1897				
Inc		27 Jan 1911					

Fees:

Transferred from:　　Transferred to:

Died:　　Bureau notified: Date of death Not given

Remarks:　　READ-REPT'S APR 10 1912

Former Roll No. 2234　　Home:

6—681

NAME: Brees, Clementine J.　　ACT OF MAY 1, 1920　　(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 856.299　　**ARMY WIDOW.**　　Law:

Name of Soldier: Samuel W.

Service: 1st Lieut I 2nd Arkansas Inf

ISSUES. Married 1901　　MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	April 5. 1918	December 9. 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:　　Transferred to:

Died:　　Bureau notified 1922

Remarks: Remarried September 15, 1922 — Evans

Former Roll No.

4—679

NAME ALMIRA BREES

Certificate No. 762088

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—/ 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED 1/13/2[illegible]									
FEBRUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: ALMIRA BREES ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.

Last paid to: 762088 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	-	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	32.93 36		4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	8/23 1790			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME

BREES ALMIRA

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

762088

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Silas F

Service

Pt H 9 Iowa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

6—6574

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported Dec. 14, 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Brees Almira

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 762088

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Silas F. Brees

Service: Pt. H 9 Iowa Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr. 21-1913	25
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 12 1913 NOV 28 1916

6—679

1 Deborah A. Breer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1887
Certificate No. 683351

Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909 Rate: 12 ~~\$ 00~~

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: 117

Certificate No.

Last paid to: NOV 4- 1908 Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6/25/09 1960 Ending Decd Mch 27/09 - Pd Deborah A. Breer

NAME: Breer Deborah A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 683351

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George R. Breer

Service: Pri E. 169 NY V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 Apl 09	12 June 09
[illegible]	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas Breene

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 185174

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6			3	8			3	13	90 60 SH		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	5			4	9			4	10/1	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	10	90 SH	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2	13	90 SH		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	15			3		90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	8			4		90		4		[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	12	90 SH	1921.	1		[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4 AUG 11	30 67		2	12	90 SH		2		82 67		2				2		
	3	23 9/13	42 60		3	4	45		3	10/1	90 SH		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	5	43 90		4	4	75		4	8	90 SH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1		75	1918.	1		90 SH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1			2	4	75		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3	5	118		3				3				3		
	4	2			4	Inc. 5	89 67		4		120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME DEBORAH A. BREER,

Certificate No. 683351

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

(3-P.A.1.)

NAME: Breene Thomas

Certificate No. 185124

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: Pvt. C 97 NY I. Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
addl	10	12 apr 97	18 Aug 99	Reis	25	2 April 1913	9 July 1913
Reis	12	25 Sept 1907		"	30	6 July 1914	" 1913
	15	15 July 1909	2 Aug 1909.		40	JUN 10 [illegible]	

Fees:

Inc. [illegible]

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: OCT 23 1915

Died: July 16 1920 D-3

Bureau notified: SEP 15 1920

Remarks:

Died July 16 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUN [illegible] 1921

Della Breene 111 German st; Herkimer NY

Former Roll No. JUN [illegible]

Dis [illegible]

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Breer, Deborah A

Certificate No. 683351

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George R

Service: Pt E, 169th N Y Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: [illegible] 21, 1927

Reported: JUL 6 1927

Remarks:

NAME PATRICK BREENE

Certificate No. 329323

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	~~50~~	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: *Patrick Breene*

Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. 329323

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~18~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6284

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 DH H	1915.	1	54	1919.	1	17 120 DH	1923.	1	4 150	1927.	1	
	2			2	13 DH H		2	12 54 D.H.		2	11 120 DH		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	[illegible]		3	16 54 DH		3	12 120 DH		3	11 4 50		3	
	4			4			4	14 54		4	10 120 DH		4	12 4		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	13 DH H	1916.	1	14 54 DH	1920.	1	10 120 DH	1924.	1	1 4 50	1928.	1	
	2			2	13 DH H		2	16 54 DH		2	4 12[illegible]		2	2 4 50		2	
	3			3	20 DH H		3	54 DH		3	4 161		3	3 4 50		3	
	4			4	JAN 10 4/36 D.H. 25		4	12 54 DH		4			4	4 4 50		4	
1909.	1	JAN 1909	1913.	1	21 D.H.	1917.	1	10 54 DH	1921.	1	4 [illegible]	1925.	1	[illegible] MO.	1929.	1	
	2	15 DH H		2	0. D.H.		2	8 54 DH		2	4 150		2	Payee [illegible] card		2	
	3	17 DH H		3	13 D.H.		3	54 DH		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	[illegible]		4	13 54 D.H.		4	14 54 DH		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	14 DH H	1914.	1	12 54 D.H.	1918.	1	14 54 DH	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	13 DH H		2	15 54 D.H.		2	54		2	4 150		2			2	
	3			3	16 54 D.H.		3	12 115 60 DH		3	[illegible] 1922		3			3	
	4			4	12 54 D.H.		4	13 120 DH		4			4			4	

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Breene, Patrick

Certificate No. 329 323

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 3 Mo Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 13, 1926	Jan 30, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 23-17 Reported JUL 1927

Remarks: Cert

FEB 4 1926

NAME: Breene, Patrick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 329323

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: P G 3 Mo Inf

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	21 Jan 1905	8 Mar 1905	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE.	18	~~MAY 23 1912~~	NOV 30 1912				
	40	June 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~WASHINGTON, D. C.~~ CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6284

Home: ~~Admitted to D.H. Oct 11-1904~~

6—681

NAME: Josephine D. Greene

Certificate No. 10.104

Last paid to: Rate. 12.

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	2/11/22	684		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card

6

NAME: Lawrence Greene

Certificate No. 315572

Last paid to: 4 JAN 19[illegible] (2) 14 Rate: ~~13~~ 20

Remarks: [illegible] 8 27 11/[illegible] [illegible] 54 67

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14,	54 67	1914.	1		Moines	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Greene Josephine D.

Act of March 4, 1917. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 10.104

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr Capt G. H. Norton's Co. A. Cowley Co. Reg. Kan State Mil Kiowa Comanche and Cheyenne Campaign.

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Mch 4. 1917	Jan 23. 1922			

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1 1921

6—679

NAME: Greene Lawrence

3770 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 375572

ARMY INVALID.

Law: February 6, 19

Service: E 95 & E 47 Tex Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~15~~	~~26 Apr 1907~~	~~17 Jan 1908~~				
Inc	20	6 Nov. 1909	17 Nov. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: 1912

Remarks: Cresco Ia

Former Roll No. 251147 | Home:

6—681

NAME: William Breen — **War with Spain** — Certificate No. 1137449

Last paid to: OCT 4 1908 at 6 — Rate: 6 — Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~18~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	18		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	15	12 H.H.		4	4			4	4	18		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	18 H.H.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		18	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	9	18 ✓		3	4			3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4		18		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	18		3		18		3				3				3		
	4				4		18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

NAME: William Breen — Certificate No. 1137449

Last paid to: — Rate: 6 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	18		2	BUFFALO			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breen William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1137449 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pvt K 16" US Inf

Disability: Mal poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	26 Apr 1905	20 Sept 1907				
[illegible] IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			Mch 2 - 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo 12/7/08

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 14 - 1919

Bureau notified: D3 MAR 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Breen William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1137449 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Priv. K 16 US I

Disability: Mal pois.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	6	26 Apr 05	20 Sept 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to: Washington 12/7/08. B.O. 12/5/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Timothy Breen — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — Certificate No. 983718

Last paid to: — Rate: $15.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		18	1915.	1	4	18
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1		18	1916.	1	4	18
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18
	3				3	13	18		3	4	[illegible]
	4				4	12	18		4		18
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1		8	1917.	1	4	18
	2	14	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	14	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	15	18		3	4	18		3		18
	4		18		4		18		4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2	4	18		10	4	15		2		
	3	4	18		11	4	15		3		
	4	4	18		12	4	15		4		
1920.	1		18	1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2		18		2	4	15		2		
	3		[illegible]		3	4	15		3		
	4	4	18		4				4		
1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		18		2				2		
	3		18		3				3		
	4	4	18		4				4		
1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 4 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to ... Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: TIMOTHY J. BREEN. — 4107 — Certificate No. 1040,1..

Last paid to: — Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2		
	3	11			3				3		
	4	7			4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	9			2				2		
	3	9			3				3		
	4	6			4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	8	30		2				2		
	3	11/11	30 40		3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breen, Timothy (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE [illegible], 1920

Certificate No. 983718

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Sgt. E 1st US V Cav.

Disability: G.S.W. lft forearm

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	23 Sept 1898	29 June 1899				
Reis	15	July 10-1920	Oct. 22-1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4253

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breen, Timothy J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1040,110

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. E 3 H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr	12	19 Dec, 1906	29 Jan, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/19/1910 Reptd. by Com.

Bureau notified: Sept. 10. 1910

Remarks: D. Aug. 19, 1910. Payable to widow Bridget A. Breen, [illegible] Nov. 3, 1910.

Former Roll No. 64 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas J. Breen — **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** ~~War with Spain.~~ — **Certificate No.** 1117189

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~6.12~~ 18 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5	18
1909.	1	5/4	18
	2	4	18
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	11	18
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	17	18
	3	17	18
	4	12	18
1912.	1	12	18
	2	12	18
	3	12	18
	4	19	P. H.
1913.	1	26	P. H.
	2	13	P. H.
	3	17	P. H.
	4	22	18 P. H.
1914.	1	17	18 P. H.
	2	17	18 P. H.
	3	17	18 P. H.
	4	17	18 P. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	17	18 PH
	2	17	18 PH
	3	17	18 PH
	4	15	18 PH
1916.	1	16	18 PH
	2	20	18 PH
	3	18	18 PH
	4	14	18 PH
1917.	1		18
	2	19	18 PH
	3	17	18 PH
	4	17	18 PH
1918.	1	[illegible]	18 PH
	2	19	18 PH
	3	19	18 PH
	4	21	18 PH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	22	18 PH
	2	18	18 PH
	3	18	18 PH
	4	16	18 PH
1920.	1	17	18 PH
	2	[illegible]	18 PH
	3	[illegible]	18
	4		18
1921.	1	17	18 PH
	2	16	18 PH
	3	17	18 PH
	4	17	18 PH
1922.	1	4 c c 4/22	18 1194 PH
	2	13	36 37.40 PH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO [illegible] 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (stamped 1922)	1 (9)	13	54 PH
	2 (10)	12	18 PH
	3 (11)	11	18 PH
	4 (12)	12	18 PH
1924. (stamped 1923)	1	11	18 PH
	2	14	18 PH
	3	13	18 PH
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas P. Breen — **Certificate No.** 1220128

Last paid to: — **Rate:** 15 — **Remarks:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	23/18	363.50
	3	13	15
	4	4	15
1925.	1 (5)	4	
	2 (6)	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Breen, Thomas J. 5178 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1117189

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. M. 39 U. S. V. Inf.

Disability: Varicose veins of left leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	20 Dec. '00	11 Jan. '06				
Reis	12	June 7, 1920	Mar 21, 1922 c				
Reis	18	Jul 7, 1920	June 29, 1922 c				

Fees: $20 fee Dr O E Hawe & Co Pd 4-22-22

Transferred from: WASHINGTON
SAN FRANCISCO, C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Gen. Del. City

JUL 6 - 1922

Former Roll No. 104/11 - 150 MAR

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breen Thomas P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1220128

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pri. E. 3rd Reg. U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Jan 27, 1921	FEB 12 1923 c				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: G

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 26 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas Breen

Certificate No. 55561

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Breen

Certificate No. 279341

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906. Rate: 10.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	30 [illegible]	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	30 DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	30 DCH	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	31 DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	DCH	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Breen~~ Thomas — 3013 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 55561 — ARMY INVALID. — THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: Pt. L 1st Ills L A.

Disability: G.S.W. rt eye and res loss of sight of same

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest Inc	17	4th Dec. 91	27th Sept 98				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 3592 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Breen, Thomas. — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 279379 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: Blacksmith I 4th U.S. Cavy.

Disability: Injury right knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	13th June 1888	29th Sept 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified: MAY 22 1909 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Thomas Breen **Act of May 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 55561

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1912 at 20 Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21 26	64 N.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9.	N.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	N.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	90 N.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	90 n.h.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	13	90 N.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		90 DEAD.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Breen Certificate No. 55561

Last paid to: DEC 4 1910 @ 17 Rate: ~~20~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	58-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	00		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	[illegible]		3	DETROIT			3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Breen Thomas 6446 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 55.561

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri Batty L, Ill L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	24 Dec 1910	7 Jan 1911				
Reis	30	20 May 1912	3 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. [illegible] 17 Oct 1912

Transferred to: National Home Wis.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Aug. 2, 1914

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breen Thomas 2925 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 55561

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

37213

Service: Cpl Batty L 1 Ill V L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	Dec 24-1910	Jan 7-911				
Reis	30	May 20 1912	Oct [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3073 G L

Home:

2677 6—681

NAME: [illegible] Green 6-95

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME: Sylenda Green CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 148.585

Last paid to: 4 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	—			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible] La.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	1 Dec 1896	27 Apr 1900
	12	19 Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: Unknown P.M. Dayton O

Bureau notified: 5/22/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1005

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Breen Sylenda

Certificate No. 143.585

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: John H. Breen

Service: Corp. A. 20." Me.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	11 July 1870

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA ME.

6—679

NAME RICHARD BREEN,

Certificate No.

Fees 958860

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

DEAD

Claim [illegible] filed in Gen. Acc't'g. Office

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

---

13 Richard Breen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 6 72 ~~11½~~ 21.50 Remarks: ~~38~~ 50 (72)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	18
	2	12	18 ✓
	3	[illegible]	
	4	6	36
1910.	1	12	18
	2	6/17 18	231
	3		36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	5	
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	79	36 ✓
	4	1/13 3	23.95 36
1913.	1		49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3		94.20
	4		114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	6/25 4	150 87.29
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1 9	4	72
	2 10	4	72
	3 11	4	72
	4 12	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Breen Richard

Certificate No. 958,860

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Sgt E 63 N Y V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jan 5 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died [illegible] Reported JUL 6 1926

Remarks: [illegible]

July 4 1926 Accrued order dated FEB 26 1927

to widow Libbie Breen

6—6571

NAME: Breen Richard (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 958,860

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Sgt. E. 63 N.Y.V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	6 Aug 96	8 Apl 9[illegible]	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			AUG 24 1914
Reis	12	19 Feb. 07	11 June 1910		21.50	Oct 14, 1914	Oct 24, 1914
"	~~[illegible]~~	~~23 May 1912~~	9 Dec 1912		27	Oct 14, 1919	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to: " 72 Jan 5. 1921 - June 8. 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

[illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 45 Peter J. Breen

Certificate No. 1,001,493

Last paid to: **2113** Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1907.	2	7/6	8 93	1911.	2	5	36	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1	7			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	4		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	4	36		3		P		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	[illegible]	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Peter R. Breen

Certificate No. 166949

Last paid to: Rate: 17 ~~16~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	4	48		1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	5	48	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	48		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	4	48	1912.	2	4	48	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	4	48		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	48		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	48		1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	4	48	1913.	2	4	48.	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	4	48		3		49.73		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	48		4		51		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	48		1		51		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	48	1914.	2		51	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	5	48		3		51		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	48		4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Speen, Peter J.

U.S. (3—P. A. 1.) 2113

Certificate No. 1.001.493

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. Unassgd. 95" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	12	Feb. 27/07	June 26/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 23rd 1912 P.M.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breen, Peter P.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 166.949

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~GENERAL L.~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	10	[illegible] 1875	[illegible] 1876				
Reis.	15	7 June 1912	19 July 1913				
	17	12 July 1913	" "				
Fees:	23	12 July 1917					
	30	12 July 1922					

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 134 Grove St.

Died: July 26. 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 29 1914

Death reported by P. M. at Augusta Me.

Remarks: Deduct at rate of $15 per mo. com. 6/7/1912, endg. 7/11/1913, and all paymts. thereafter

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Peter Breen **2551** Certificate No. 695758

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (ag) Rate: ~~12 / ...~~ 19

Remarks:

Qr.	1907 Day	1907 Amount	1911 Day	1911 Amount	1915 Day	1915 Amount	1919 Day	1919 Amount	1923 Day	1923 Amount	1927 Day	1927 Amount
1			6	A. M. F	4	46.50						
2			6	NT	4	46.50						
3			18	[illegible]	Inc. 5	54.55						
4					4	57						

Qr.	1908 Day	1908 Amount	1912 Day	1912 Amount	1916 Day	1916 Amount	1920 Day	1920 Amount	1924 Day	1924 Amount	1928 Day	1928 Amount
1	2/7	31.47	6	SER	4	57						
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	D D.	4	57						
3	8	NUB	10	A M [illegible]	4	57	Inc. √					
4			[illegible]	[illegible] C.	4	57						

Qr.	1909 Day	1909 Amount	1913 Day	1913 Amount	1917 Day	1917 Amount	1921 Day	1921 Amount	1925 Day	1925 Amount	1929 Day	1929 Amount
1	8	ABW	4	LBL	~~4~~	~~57~~						
2	6	NT	5/5 4	34.53								
3	8	NDB	4									
4			4	46.50								

Qr.	1910 Day	1910 Amount	1914 Day	1914 Amount	1918 Day	1918 Amount	1922 Day	1922 Amount	1926 Day	1926 Amount	1930 Day	1930 Amount
1	6	HLM	4	46.50								
2	6	N. T.	4	46.50								
3	7	N. D. B	4	46.50								
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	46.56								

6—681

NAME: Breen, Peter (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 695758 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: E 95 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	8 May 1907	21 Jan 1908	Reis	15.50	8 June 1912	
				✓	19	25 Apr 1915	
				✓	22.50	25 Apr 1920	11 Apr 1913

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

E.E.M.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 1/1/17

Bureau notified: JAN 1 1917

Remarks:

No. 3256042 Dated JAN 4 1917 Cancel

Former Roll No. 6316

Home:

6—661

PAYEE

FILE NO. 70 [illegible]

FILE NO. [illegible]

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Final Adj. Accts. Section		
	FEB 4 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Peter Breen

Certificate No. 5306

Last paid to: 12|4|11.

Rate: 17

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	51. asy	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	49.30 asy -1.70 pen		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	29 29	18.13 pen. 15.87 asy.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	20	51 asy		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8/26	32.30 asy		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	51 Asy		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	25	51 "	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	51 "		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Peter Breen

Certificate No. 5306

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18.13 H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	5 H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	5 H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Transferred GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Breen, Peter (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 5306

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Oiler & Seaman "Pensacola" & "Lancaster"

Disability: Hemorrhoids & dis of respiratory organs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr.	17	June 21/07	Oct 11/07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago 5/29/01 & D.C. -2/20/12

Transferred to: D.C. - & 9/6/12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Leave 12 mos fr. 5/1/11
Returned 1/6/12
1 yr. leave fr. 7/1/12.

Former Roll No. 6

Home:

6—677

NAME: Breen, Peter (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 53[illegible]

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: Oiler and Smn. U.S.S.s Pensacola and Lancaster

Disability: Hemorrhoids, and dis. of respiratory organs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	4	Mar. 30" 1887	Nov. 15" 1887	Incr.	17	June 21" 1907	Oct 11" 1907
Reiss.	2	May 17" 1871	Oct 1" 1890				
	6	Mar. 30" 1887					
Incr.	10	May 28" 1890					
Incr.	12	May 16" 1891	Sept. 5" 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. PHILADELPHIA, PA. MAY 23 1911

Transferred to: PHILADELPHIA, PA. FEB 20 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: PETER BREEN,

Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Regular Establishment.~~

Certificate No. 5306

Last paid to: 5306

Rate: ~~36~~ 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	26 11	85 H. 5 S.	1919.	1	20	120 H	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	24	90 H		2	19	120 H		2				2		
	3				3				3	27	90 "		3	[illegible]	120 H		3				3		
	4				4				4		90 "		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	8	90 "	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	[illegible]	90 "		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	35 12 H.H		3	10	90 "		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4	9	90 "		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	~~51~~ H.H.	1917.	1	9	90 "	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	11	12 80 H.H		2	8	90 "		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	84 H.H		3	10	90 "		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	90 H.H.		4	8	90 "		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	90 H.H.	1918.	1	8	90 "	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	26 12	90		2	7	90 H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	24	45 N.B. 15 S.		3	10	108 H		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/14	88 2 S.		4	18	120 H		4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Peter Breen

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 5306

Last paid to: 4 June 1914 @ 30

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12	90 S.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Breen Peter (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 5306

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Regular Establishment.

Service: Oiler and Smn., U.S.S. ~~Pensacola and~~ Lancaster.

Disability: ~~Hemorrhoids and dis. of respiratory organs~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	June 21. 1907	Oct 11. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	23	June 10. 1912	" 15				
	~~30~~	~~June 29. 1913~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. PHILADELPHIA, PA. SEP 6 1912 SECTION 9-6/25/14 Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 11. 1919 Bureau notified: OCT 28 1919

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~

Paid to Home 11/9/12

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Breen Peter (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 5306

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: Oiler and Seaman U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	17	21 June 1907	11 Oct. 1907				
Reis	23	10 June 1912 }					
—	30	29 June 1913 }	15 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Group 2 — June 25, 1914

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Miriam A. Breen*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *827994*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12.* ~~—~~ *30*

Remarks: ~~ACPO. APRIL 10. 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 (9)	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 (11)	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 (12)	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3		95.50		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4 (4)	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		Fee T	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 (5)	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	8/13	16.40		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	UP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Patrick Breen*

2528

Certificate No. *1122939*

Last paid to: *4 apr. 1907 @ 8 (ag)*

Rate: *12* ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ ~~22.50~~

Remarks: *32*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	A.M.F.	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	7/8	40		3				3		57		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	8	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	12	M.A.		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	11	[illegible]		3	10	A.M.F.		3	4	57		AUG	4	29.87		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	AMF	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	NT		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4		63.18		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	HLH	1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	N.T.		2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	A.M.F.		3	4	57		3	4	63.18		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	57		4	4	103.60		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breen Miriam A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 827.994

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pr A. 9 Ind Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 23. 1917	July 13. 1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: W. R. Thomas. $10.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Breen Patrick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1122939

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: I Ordnance Corps U S Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	8 June 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15.50~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~23~~ Dec 1912
	19	11 May 1913	21 Aug 1913
	22.50	11 May 1918	" " E. E. M
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 5/1/19 (Sec S & S Home Pensioner file)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died May 1. 1919 Accrued order dated Jul 12 1920

payable to widow Mary Breen

Quincy, Ill.

Cottage 22 - Soldiers Home

Former Roll No. 6294 (a 8)

Home:

JUL 22 1920

6—681

NAME: 61 Michael Breen

Certificate No. 1,032,349

Last paid to: 2010 Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	21	8 60		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Michael J. Breen

Certificate No. 1200.810

Last paid to: Rate: $12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4	Tr. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6		Payment Card		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	H/7	154 80 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		—		2	28	36 NH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breen, Michael

61 (3—P. A. 1.) 2010

Certificate No. 1032349

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: H. D. 3d N. Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	June 25/07	Jan. 18/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/13/12 - C. P.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breen Michael J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1200.810

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. E. 69 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 7. 1921	Mch 21. 1922				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck.#9615378-A dated 6-4-23 canceled

Former Roll No. MAR 27 1922

Home: N. H. 11/7/22

6—681

NAME MICHAEL BREEN,

Certificate No. 192543

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	~~4 50~~ CANCELLED										
JUNE	4 50	DEAD										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	6 2										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: *Michael Breen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *192543*

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 ~~8,~~ ~~4~~ ~~#9~~ Rate: ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	
	2	26 + 4	27
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1		
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1		
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	50 40
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	31	57
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	[illegible]
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		13[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9 1	4	100
	10 2	4	50
	11 3	4	50
	12 4	4	[illegible]
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Breen, Michael

Certificate No. 192 543 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 9 Ia Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 16, 1924 | Reported MAY 10 1924

Remarks: CKJ

Died Apr 16 1924 Accrued order dated JUL 29 1924 payable to widow Hanora Breen, Monticello, Iowa.

NAME: Breen Michael   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   3990 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 192543 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: P, D, 9, Ia, Inf.   ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	~~2 Mch 1907~~	~~5 June 1907~~	Inc.	25	Nov 27 1913	DEC 5 1913
	~~19~~	~~28 May 1912~~	31 Jan 1913	✓	30	Nov 27 1918	E. E. M
					40	JUN 10 1913	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**   Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Monticello, Ia.

Former Roll No. 2893 aJ   Home:

6—681

NAME Mary E. Breen
Certificate No. 1,242,870
Fees $10. P. Samuel Rigney JUL 19 1928

T MAY 1, 19[illegible]
WIDOW

RATE— 36

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4						
FEBRUARY					4	4						
MARCH					4	4						
APRIL					4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MAY					4							
JUNE					4							
JULY				Fee 10 - 98 80	4							
AUGUST				4 36	4							
SEPTEMBER				4	4							
OCTOBER				4	4							
NOVEMBER				4	4							
DECEMBER				4	4							

6—6571

NAME Michael Breen 221
Certificate No. 30102
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8/29	27 73
	4		
1908.	1	13	NOV
	2	18	NOB
	3	18	AMF
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	14	NDB
	3	18	NDB
	4	1/26/1910	26 00
1910.	1		
	2	Died Aug 27 1909	
	3		
	4	Reported Sep 25 1909	

CHICAGO, Paid [illegible]

Years 1911–1930 (quarters 1–4) blank.

6—677

NAME
Breen, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
1,242,870

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Name of soldier
Michael E. Breen

Service
Corporal Co.A. 3rd Connecticut Inf.

6—0573

MINORS, $ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
$6. per month additional from June 4,19

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	20	March 3, 1926	June 7, 1926	Alfred W.	Mar.3,1926	Dec.4,1930
	30	June 4, 1926				

Died: Mar 16, 1928 - Rc
Reported: MAR 25 1928
Remarks:

NAME: Breen, Michael

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.
30102

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Seaman USS Vermont and Kennebec

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	20 Mar 1907	2 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 12-1909

Bureau notified: Sept 25-1909

~~Sept 25-1909~~ Sept 23-1909

Remarks:

Accd dated Jan 3, 1910
Widow Margaret E.

Former Roll No. 1137 (a.)

Home:

NAME MARY C BREEN

Certificate No. 687419

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6574

NAME: *Mary C. Breen* 1379a

Certificate No. 687419

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10/9	29.60
1910.	1	A. M. F.	4
	2		M. A.
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	A B W
	2		
	3	11	A [illegible]
	4		
1912.	1	10	A B W
	2	10	M.A.
	3		[illegible]
	4		
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4 4	
1914.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Breen, Mary C

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 2?, 1928

Certificate No.

687419

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Patrick

Service

Sgt. C 2 U S Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 1, 1929

Reported MAR 2? 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Breen Mary C

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 687419

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Sgt C 2 U S Inf

71

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	20 July 1909	19 Aug 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

JAN 12 1917

NAME: *Mary Breen* 507 | Certificate No. *27,685*

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 3		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mary Breen* ACT APRIL 19. 1908 | Certificate No. *890.244*

Last paid to: Rate: *30.* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	D/C			2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	AUG 4 1921			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breen, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 27685 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act 3 March 1901.

Name of Soldier: John Minnehan

Service: Pri. I. 1 Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	26 July 1901	20 Nov. 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 12. 1909 Bureau notified: Nov. 9. 1909

Remarks: P. M.

Former Roll No. 71 BOSTON, MASS. 6—679

NAME: Breen Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 890.244 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Patrick.

Service: Priv Ordnance Corps United States Army.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	January 23. 1920	July 12. 1920
	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 6—679

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: 241 / MARY BREEN, **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.** Certificate No. 13,958

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	J	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30.		2	1			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	12			3	4	36 23.93		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	1/5 4 17	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

PAYEE Ma... E. ...EEN FILE No. ...

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Breen, Mary (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 13,958

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Sailor: William J.

Service: Ord Sea. "Ohio"-"Alleghany"-"St Lawrence"

78

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	16 Dec. 1899	10 Oct. 1900
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 17. 1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13...

6—676

NAME MARGARET E.BREEN,

Certificate No. 21068

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923 (30)	1924	1925	1926 (50)	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 3-	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50 CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 60	4 50							

6—6571

NAME: Margaret E Breen 126a

Certificate No. 21068

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	SER			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 NDD		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11 CG			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17 [illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	JAN 19			4		[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	1/24	45 20	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 [illegible] R.			2	4	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		3		4	4	75		4	40 JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. Breen Margaret E

21 068

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor Michael

Service Seaman USS Vermont & Kennebec

6—6576

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1. 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 24, 1928

Reported JUN 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Breen, Margaret E (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 21068 NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Sailor: Michael

Service: Seaman USS Vermont and Kennebec

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	11 Sept 1909	3 Jan 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		1. 1920	

Name	Commencement	Ending

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remark:

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917 6—676

NAME: *Margaret Breen*

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	2/2/18	168 95		4		75		12		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Margaret Breen*

Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. 915345

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20 80		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	20	131 20		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JU[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Breen Margaret

Certificate No. 836336

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Priv. 16 Battery Ind. Lt. Arty

ISSUES. Married 1/8

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 2 - 1916	Jan 8 - 1918
"	25	Oct 6 - 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Henry A. Welch $10.00 7/2/18

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Breen Margaret

Certificate No. 915345

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Sailor: Jacob Breen alias James Green

Service: Fireman 2nd Class United States Navy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 6 1921	June 23 1922
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 3 1922

6—676

NAME: Lizzie Breen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. 814760

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~28~~ 30

Remarks ~~WIDOW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	[illegible]		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	11/3	6.40		3	4	75 20.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	11 4	36 25.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		75		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME MARGARET BREEN

Certificate No. 836336

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

11/4

NAME: Sreen Lizzie (3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 814760

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Sgt. Troop. G. 1st U. S. Cav

ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 18. 1916	Oct 5. 1916
		IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	Feb 28-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		No Fee.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 19[illegible]		

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Breen, Margaret (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 836336

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Pt 16 Batty Ind L Arty

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct-25-1929

Reported NOV 1929

Remarks:

NAME LIZZIE BREEN,

Certificate No. 614324

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6574

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No.

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	7	36 ✓
	4	12	36 ✓
1910.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	12	36
	3	8	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	11	36
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	13	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1914.	1		36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 48.13
	4		
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Breen Lizzie

Certificate No.

614324

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Patrick Breen alias John Brannan

Service

Pt E 5 & H 7 N.J. V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Apr - 3 - 1924

Reported APR 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

Name of Soldier: [illegible] alias John Brannan

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	6	11 [illegible]	Aug [illegible]			
	12	[illegible] 1908				

Fees:

INC. 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		no fee	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7½	66 20		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	24	36		3	4	36 14.95		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	0 4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	~~[illegible]~~		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Laurence Breen,

Certificate No. 11,861

INDIAN WARS

Fees $10. Albert S. Wray Feb 1/24

✓10. William Fletcher & Co. [illegible]

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—		~~20~~	~~20~~	~~20~~	~~20~~ 50	50						
JANUARY	Jan. D 33 2/1-191	4	4	4	6 50 CH							
FEBRUARY	5-20	4	4	4	8 CH							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	8 50 CH							
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4	✓18-100							
JUNE	4	4	4	7 CH	4 50 CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4	4	4	7 20 CH								
AUGUST	4	4	4	9 CH								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	8 CH								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	6 00 CH								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	100 8c 184 CH								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	7 50 CH								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

NAME: [illegible handwriting]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: [illegible handwriting]

Service: [illegible handwriting]

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 23 1917 Bureau notified FEB 12 1918 Check No. 6091789 Dated FEB 1918 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Breen, Laurence

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 11,861

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS

Service Pvt. G. 21st U. S. Inf. (Sioux Campaign)

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	March 2, 1923 D	Jan. 22, 1924
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			MAY 31 1927
Reis	50	May 10, 1927	Oct. 10, 1927 D

Homes—Admitted C 4/1/[illegible]

Discharged 3/26/28

Died May 19, 1928 Rc Reported JUN 20 1928

Remarks: TO SECT. 10 MAY 17 1927

JUN 2 _ 1927 OCT 26 1927

NAME KATE BREEN

Certificate No. 791930

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CANCELLED									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: *Kate Breen*

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *791.930*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12* 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		*58*
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		[illegible]
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.[illegible]
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 FROM JUNE 1, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Breen Kate

Certificate No. 791930

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James M Jr.

Service: Sgt K 2 Mass H A

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 23. 1925

Reported 4 30 DEC 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME Breen Kate (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 791.930

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: James M. Breen Jr.

Service: Sgt. K. 2 Mass H. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 9. 15	June 15. 15
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: TROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Rockport Mass 3 Granite St.

Former Roll No. JUN 21

6—679

NAME JULIA T BREEN

Certificate No. 777951

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: *Julia T. Breen*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 777951

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] 9, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4		75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	8/20	215.60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	28	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Breen, Julia T

Certificate No.

777951

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Michael

Service

Sgt. F, 10" U.S.Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 13, 1926

Reported JAN 18 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Breen Julia T. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 777951

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Michael Breen

Service: Sgt F 10 U.S. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	Nov 5-1912	JUL 8-1914	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: John J. Breen.   Act of May 11, 1912.   3183   Certificate No. 90561

Last paid to: 4 Sept, 07 C. 8   Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 21.50   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	Inc.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	✓			2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	11/6	22.93		3	5			3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	✓			3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	16 4	36. [illegible]		4		64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	x			4	4	49.50		4		~~64.50~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	x		1914.	1		49.50	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3		119.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph Breen.   Act of May 11, 1912.   Certificate No. 1087186

Last paid to: @ 6 to Sep. 07   Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ 30   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11/11	5.–		3	5	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	5	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	10	40.70		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	43.[illegible]		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4 5/7	76.80	1917.	1	Inc.	74	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	72		2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	8/13	40.–		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4		~~4~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breen, John J.   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 90,561   ARMY INVALID.   Law: Act Feb. 6. 1907.

Service: Pri. and Corp. K 9, Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~12 Mch., '07~~	~~26 Oct., '07~~				
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~25 May 1912~~	~~9 Dec. 1912~~				
Inc.	21.50	Feby 2 1914	Jany 14. 1915				

Fees: 27 Feby 2. 1919

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 19. 1917   Bureau notified: DEC 6 1917   3-[illegible]

Remarks: Check No. 5596962 dated Dec 4. 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. JAN 27 1915 2/9 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breen, Joseph   13735 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Certificate No. 1087186   ARMY INVALID.

Service: P. A. 9" Ind. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~19 June, 1907~~	5 Oct. 1907	Reis	~~24~~	~~18 June 1912~~	~~30 [illegible]~~
					30	24 Feb 1917	

Fees: Reis. no fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 13 1917.   Bureau notified: APR 27 1917   3-888

Remarks:

Died Apr 13 1917 Accrued order dated JUL 13 1917   4212 Piedmont Ave., Oakland, Calif.

Payable to widow Miriam A.

Home:

Former Roll No. 2026/4 - 2007   JUL 1917 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: 775 John [illegible]

Last paid to: | Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	23	15 20		2	6	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7	45		3	[illegible]	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90 Dead	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	45		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	10/19	45		3	7/27	58		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	72		4		[illegible]		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	[illegible]		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	90		3				3				3				3	[illegible]	
	4	8	40		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Breen

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1189499

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9 1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12 4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1 1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 2	4	12		2	Trans. to New Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3		15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		c		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]	148 80		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: B[illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 109,[illegible]

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Reis	30	May 21, 1912	JUL 9 1913
Inc	15	18 Aug 10	8 Oct 10				
Reis	~~24~~	~~[illegible]~~	3 [illegible]				

Fees:

3/31 Transferred from: [illegible] YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 31 1916

Bureau notified: APR 25 1916 Check No. 1448116 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: Reissue to correct rate this issue.

Died 3/31 1916 Accrued order dated 6/23/16

payable to widow Maria [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breen John

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1189499

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv. Co. E, 18th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June [illegible], 1920	June [illegible], 1921				
Inc	15	Jan 3 1923 R	Jan 31 1923				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 9 1921

6—681

NAME: JOHN BREEN

Certificate No. 348200

Last paid to: [illegible] '07 Rate: [illegible]
[illegible] Act 6/27/90

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/31	6 47 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	3 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	36 H.H.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd wid Frances E in full
26 3/31/09 Ctf surr'd

6—681

NAME: 774 [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~=~~ 45 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	42 76	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		~~778~~	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	41 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. I.)

BREEN, JOHN

Certificate No.		Law:
348200	ARMY INVALID.	[illegible] 1907.

Service: [illegible] 53 [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	FEB [illegible] 1907	JUL 20 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1908 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: Died 8 Nov 1908 Accrued order dated [illegible] Feby 1909 payable to widow Frances E. [illegible]

Former Roll No. 30[illegible] Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breen John

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.		Law:
74[illegible]	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	JUL 23 1907					
Inc	15	16 June 10	14 J -10				
REISSUE	19	MAY 28 1912	JAN 6 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 30/12

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bureau Card 1/31/13 - Reis Ctf attached & drop card.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN BREEN

Certificate No. 36 414

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Louise Blackburn-Gdn GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		16 50										
FEBRUARY		12 50										
MARCH		50										
APRIL	4/6 50											
MAY	x x											
JUNE	x x											
JULY	24 150											
AUGUST	22 50											
SEPTEMBER	14 50											
OCTOBER	23 50											
NOVEMBER	14 50											
DECEMBER	8 50											

6—5571

NAME. JOHN BREEN

Certificate No. 36414

Last paid to: 8 Rate. 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/4	14 53		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Transferred			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Breen. John

Certificate No. 36 414

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service 2 Cl Fireman USS Kingfisher, Conemaugh & Geranium

Disability --

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted / Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Jan 29, 1916	

Vou marked date of death

Died Feb 8. 1924 Reported MAR 1924

Remarks: Louise Blackburn-Gdn
Prob Ct Suffolk Co Mass 1/6/21
Bond $1000; Ev to GAO March 1921.

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

BREEN, JOHN

Certificate No. 36414

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of ...

Service: 2d Cls. Fireman USS Princeton & Conemaugh

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAY 15 1907	OCT 25 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: CHICAGO, ILL. NOV 6 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 317

Home:

NAME: *Jane T. Breen* | Certificate No. *8558*

Last paid to: | Rate: *12* | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	*21*	*180.*
	3	4	*36*
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	*4*	*36*
	4		36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36.
	3		
	4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	36
	10	4	12
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1	Trans. to Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: *John Breen* **Act of May 11, 1912** *185 a* | Certificate No. *36414*

Last paid to: *4 Sept 1908 @ 12 (D.C.)* | Rate: ~~75~~ ~~3840~~ **50** | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	*11/20*	*1 mo 12* CH
1909.	1		CH
	2	16	CH H
	3	16	SRR
	4		
1910.	1	14	CH H
	2	14	CH H
	3	15	CH H
	4		
1911.	1	16	CH H
	2	14	CH H
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	15	CH H
	2	15	CH H
	3	22	CH H
	4	16	*30* C. H.
1913.	1	APR 30 17	*45* C. H.
	2	12	*75* C. H.
	3	4	*75*
	4	17	*75* C. H.
1914.	1	13	*75* C. H.
	2	16	*75* C. H.
	3	15	*75* C. H.
	4	12	*75* C. H.
1915.	1	12	*75* CH
	2	11	*75* C. H.
	3	4	*75*
	4	*2/23*	*75* C.H.
1916.	1	23	*90* CH
	2	15	*90* CH
	3	14	*90* CH
	4	13	*90* CH
1917.	1	13	*90* CH
	2	4	*90*
	3	14	*90* EH
	4		*90*
1918.	1	13	*90* EH
	2	*7/13*	*90*
	3	*23*	*118*
	4	16	*120*
1919.	1	*18*	*120*
	2	11	*120* CH
	3	12	*120* CH
	4	*x*	~~*120*~~
1920.	1	*30*	*240*
	2	4	*120*
	3	4	*161*
	4	4	150
1921.	1	9	*150*
	2	*17*	*150*
	3	*14*	*150*
	4	*14*	*150*
1922.	1	28	*150*
	2	22	*150* ✓
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1922	*9*	*1*	*150*
	10	*x*	~~*50*~~
	11	*x*	*x*
	12	*13*	*150*
1923.	1	*x*	~~*50*~~
	2	*x*	*x*
	3	*15*	*150*
	4	Trans *50* Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Breen Jane T. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8558

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Thomas H.

Service: Corpl. D. 27 U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mch 4. 1917	May 31. 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Breen, John (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 36414

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2 Cl Fireman USS ~~Princeton~~ Kingfisher and Conemaugh and Geranium

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~15 May 1907~~	25 Oct 1907	Inc.	30	Jan 5 – 1915	Jan 29 – 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~30 Mch 1911~~	14 July 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	~~25~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	FEB 5 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

San Francisco, 10/21/13

Louise Blackburn Gdn.

Transferred from: ~~CHICAGO, ILL.~~ WASHINGTON, D. C. JUL 9 1913

Washington Oct 31, 1908

Appt'd. 1/6/21. By Probate Court

Transferred to:

Suffolk Co Mass. Bond $ 1000.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Ev. filed with Auditor Mch 1921

B.N. 2/12/21

Remarks: H. C. Murphy, Gdn. Dischgd. Ev. filed with Dec. 4/18 voucher. E 3/19/21

~~Appt'd July 5 17 By Probate Court~~ Ck. #8452545 dated 3/4/21, made payable to Gdn

~~St. Clair Co Mich. Bond $ 50~~ 6-4-21 cancelled. Check ... cancelled.

Former Roll No. ~~FEB 7 1916~~ Ev. filed with Auditor. Sept. 1918

Dis 10/29/19

NAME: *James T. Breen* [redacted] Acs. | Certificate No. *1180[illegible]*

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~REG.~~ [redacted]NT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		72		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		72		3	28	4		3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4				4				4				4	4	72		4	Accrued pd.			4	Group 1	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	72 30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10/8	90 ✓		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Pd to Sept 4, 1921			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME 148 *James W. Breen alias James M. King* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No *28,899*

Last paid to 156 Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/25	8.		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	26	36		3	4			3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	16	36		~~4~~	Inc.	66 45		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6.30 4	57 ✓ ✓		2	4	67 50		2	2/11	190 13 R		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4		57		4	4	67 50		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	67 50	22.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2	[illegible]	
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3				3				3	[illegible]	
	4	5	36		4		57		4	4	96		4				4				4	[illegible]	

NAME: Breen James T. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~Special Act.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1180942. ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~REG. ESTABLISHMENT.~~

Service: * ~~Corpl. Troop C. 2nd U. S. Cav.~~

Disability: Pri. A 372

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	24	Mar. 4-1919	Apl 3				
Rel	30	Sept 3-1920	Jan 20-1921	Oct 20		1921 Accrued order dated	FEB 21 1923

Emilie Breen
2826 North Whipple St.
Chicago, Illinois

Fees:

Other:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 4 7/12/21

Died: 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Service changed from Troop

Former Roll No.

Home: MAR 10 1923

6—681

NAME: Breen James W. a/s James M King ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 148 (3—P. A. 5.) 156

Certificate No. 28899 NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Ordy. Seaman U.S.S. "Grampus" "Great Western" & "Kate"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Feb 19/07	May 28/07		~~32~~	JUN 10 1918	
4	~~19~~	~~28 Aug 1912~~	25 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~22 50~~	~~13 Aug 1916~~		Inc	72	June 24-20	June 23-21

Ending Feb-15-1921 date of death. Pay Catharine M. Sheid.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 15, 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—67

NAME JAMES F BREEN

Certificate No.

Fees 1210705

MAY 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

57 [illegible]

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	18	18	18	~~18~~ 30	~~30~~	~~30~~ ~~72~~	72					
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	4	4	X 11 PH	4					
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	4	4	9 PH 30	4					
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	4	4	10 PH 30	4 — CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	7 SH	12 PH	10 PH	4	4	144.87 11 PH						
MAY	11 CH	13 PH	13 PH	4	4	10 PH 50						
JUNE	9 CH	11 PH	10 PH	4	4	11 PH						
JULY	9 CH	12 PH	13 PH	4 30	4	12 PH 9.60	TO DATE OF DEATH					
AUGUST	13 CH	11 PH	25-18	4	4	10 PH						
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	10 PH	4	4	4	8.60 27						
OCTOBER	CH	11 PH	4	4	4	8 72						
NOVEMBER	8 CH	11 PH	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	15 PH	10 PH	4	4	4	4						

6—6571

NAME: *James F. Breen*

Certificate No. *1210705*

Last paid to: Rate: *18*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1				1		c		1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1922	2	30	80.40	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3	14	18 EH		3	30	[illegible]
	4				4				4				4				4	8	18 EH		4		
	1				1				1				1				1	12	18 SH		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1923	2	7	18 Sh	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1	18 SH		3		
	4				4				4				4				Trans to Mo.				4		
	1				1				1				1				Payment Card				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

ACT MAY 1, 1926

NAME

Breen James F

Certificate No.

1210705

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt E 9 Mass Inf

Disability

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	18	May 20, 1922	
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Nov. 7, 1927	March 21, 1928

Homes—Admitted SH 4/13/28

Discharged 8/20/28

Died Feb. 28 1929 | Reported MAR 1 3 1929

Remarks: to Misc AUG 2 0 1925

Feb 28 1929 Accrued order dated JUL 11 1929

payable to widow Clara A. Breen

857 Federal Ave

Brentwood Heights

Calif

MAR 29 1928

NAME: Breen, James F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1210705

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr. E. 9" Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	May 20 1922	Oct 17 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 2 3 1922

Home: S.H. 12/29/26

6—681

NAME: James Breen, Jr. Act of May 11, 1912. 2819 | Certificate No. 648,867

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 24– | Remarks: 5 [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1	.	1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	DEAD	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	8		2	7/6/15 9 60		2			2			2	
	3	10/4 24		3	8		3			3			3			3	
	4	6		4	6		4	GROUP 3		4			4			4	
1908.	1	7	1912.	1	11	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	6		2	11		2			2			2			2	
	3	9		3	6 ✓		3			3			3			3	
	4	8		4	✓		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	6	1913.	1	4 36. 54.20	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	8		2	54		2			2			2			2	
	3	8		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	11		4	54		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	6	1914.	1	54	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	8		2	30 54 ✓		2			2			2			2	
	3	6		3	72		3	[illegible]		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 72		4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME: James Breen | Certificate No. 1212.012

Last paid to: | Rate: 15 | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	9	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	10 Fu. c		2	
	3			3			3			3			3	11 12/3 115 50		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	1919 15 B.		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	4 15	1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	4 15		2	Trans. to Payment Card.
	3			3			3			3			3	4 15		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	4 15		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	5	4	1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			6	4		2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME: Breen, James, Jr. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 648,867

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

[redacted]

Service: Sgt. K, 2 Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 Mch. 1907	25 Sept. 1907				
Reis.	18	3 June 1912	5 Mch. 1913				
Inc.	24	Aug. 26. 1913	June 15, 1914				

Fees: 30 Aug. 26. 1918

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 3 Granite St. Rockport Mass.

Died: Dec. 15 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Dec. 15 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 15 1915

payable to widow Kate Breen 3 Granite St. Rockport, Mass.

Former Roll No. JUN 2? 1915 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breen James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1212.012

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 19

Service: Pr. A. 7 Cali. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Mch 13. 1922	Nov 8. 1922				

Fees: $20. Dr. O. E. Hon? ??? Pd 12/8/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: JAMES BREEN | *Act of May 11, 1912.* | Certificate No. 827053

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1911 - 12 | Rate: [redacted] 25 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	5 76	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	6 40 60		2	~~4 75~~ DEAD		2			2			2	
	3			3	7 45		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4		4	7/13/15 64 17		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	4	1916.	1	75	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	7/19 6 15 55		2	GROUP 3		2			2			2	
	3			3	5 75		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4 75		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	75	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 75		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	4 75		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4 75		4			4			4			4	

5—681

NAME: *James Breen* | Certificate No. 827053

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 | Rate: | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	GROUP 3		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	4 36		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	4 36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	5 36		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	5 36	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	4 36		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	4 36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	4 36		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	4 36	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 [illegible]		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	6 [illegible]		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	5 [illegible]		4			4			4			4			4	

5—681

NAME: BREEN, JAMES *Dead*

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 827053

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl. C, 99" N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	18 Apr. 1911	9 May 1911				
ISSUE	25	MAY 18 1912	AUG 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: May 18-1915

Bureau notified: JUN 1 [illegible] 3-1031

Remarks: Check No 7905557 dated June 4, 1915 Canceled
May 20 15 Order dated [illegible] 1915 3028-15 St. NW
Clara C. Breen Washington D.C.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

JUN 26 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breen, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 827053

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri C 99 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 June 91	8 Aug				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Breen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 145692

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 14 07 Rate: ~~$72~~ 50

Remarks: *ACT [illegible] 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		955
	2		
	3		
	4	12/21	44 60
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	13	
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	11	36
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	36
	2	1[illegible]	
	3		36
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	13	36
	4	-	36
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	33
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	153
	4	~~4~~	~~150~~
1921.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 67 James Breen

Certificate No. 219484

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	8	53 10
	2	7	45
	3	2	45
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Breen, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1456912

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co B. 67th and Cpl Co A. 65 N.Y. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	25 Mch 1907	25 Nov 1907				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 13-1920

Bureau notified: NOV 1 1920

Remarks: Tallahassee Fla

Former Roll No. 339/46

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breen James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 219484

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt and Sgt D 16 Mass Vl

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	Aug 13/07	30 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 6 '08

Bureau notified: OCT 12 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 45- Helen Breen

Certificate No. 428954

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Dead		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: INEZ R. BREEN ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 923,228

Last paid to: Rate: 20 + 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				R 3	[illegible]	179.23		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	23	40		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	26	40	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	25	40		2	Trans. to Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	19	40		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breen Helen (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Oliver

Service: Co. A 175 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	11 May 1896	5 Aug 1896
	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 21/11

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: BREEN, INEZ R. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 923,228

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: William D.

Service: Corp L, 1st Louisiana Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	April 21, 1922	Nov 6, 1922
	20	Sept 1, 1922	

Fees: William Fletcher & Co. $10
DEC 8 - 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. $4. [illegible] September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
William D.	April 21, 1922	May 14/23
Edith M.	" " "	Jan 8/28
Claire	" " "	Apr 29/30
Inez	" " "	July 15/32
Richard R.	" " "	Dec 23/35

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV [illegible]

6—679

NAME Hanora Breen

Certificate No. 951242

Fees ✓$10 J W Doxsee 8/6/24

ACT OF MAY [illegible]

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January			4 30									
February			4 30									
March			4 30									
April			4 30									
May			4 30									
June			4 30									
July			4 30									
August		fee 6.76	4 30									
September		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
October		4 30										
November		4 30										
December		4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME Harry J Breen

Certificate No. 1,240,403

Fees $20 Dr O.E Howe & Co. 3-18-24

[illegible] 1928

RATE—		12	12	~~12~~ 20	20	20						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January			4	4	4	4						
February		Fee 82	4	4	4	4						
March		18-44.	4		4	4						
April		4	12 4	4	4	4						
May		4	4	4	4	4						
June		4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
July		4	4	4 20	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
August		4	4	4	4							
September		4	4	4	4							
October		4	4	4	4	29- 4 TO DATE OF DEATH						
November		4	4	4	4							
December		4	4	4	4							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME Breen Hanora (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 951242 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier Michael

Service Pt D 9 Iowa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	May 8 1924 ✓	July 29 1924

MINORS, $ .... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6—6573

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug 28, 1925

Reported SEP 1[illegible] 1925

Remarks:

NAME (3—P. A. 4) 1928

Breen, Harry J

Certificate No. 1,240,403 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service Pvt., Co.D, 2nd New Jersey Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Sept. 22, 1923 R	March 7, 1924
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 9, 1928 Reported JUN 26 1928

Remarks:

Died May 9 1928 Accrued order dated OCT 13 1928

Laura M Breen
131 Graham Avenue,
Paterson, N. J.

NAME: George W Brien

Certificate No. 250721

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	4✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	4✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	4✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	4✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	DIED [illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	4✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	4✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	4✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/30	4✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	4✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	4✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	4✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	4✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hannah Breen

Certificate No. 557777

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~[illegible] 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	[illegible]		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.5		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	21		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Breen George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 250721 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt Maj. & 1st Lt. B 6th N.Y. Inf

Disability: 2 GSW left arm

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	22 Apr. 1891	23 Oct. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dis

Former Roll No. 994 | Home: 1/11/09

6—681

NAME: Breen Hannah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 557777 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Patrick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co K B 90 Ill Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 April 1908	7 Aug 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dubuque Iowa

Former Roll No. 996

6—679

NAME: 580 Frances E Breen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 676.032

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] 20 25 30 Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. / Amount.)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.	10 36	9	9	12
1911.	8 36	8 36	8 [illegible]	9
1912.	[illegible] 36	8 36	20 36	[illegible] 36
1913.	4 [illegible]	4 [illegible]	4 [illegible]	[illegible]
1914.	[illegible]	36	4 35	36
1915.	36	36		4 36
1916.	36	4 36	4 36	4 36 / 6 38.93
1917.	4 36	[illegible]	4 60 / 64.67	4 ~~60~~
1918.		4 75	4 [illegible]	
1919.	4 75	[illegible]	4 75	4 75
1920.	4 75	4 75	4 [illegible]	4 [illegible]
1921.	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1922.	4 90	4 90	4 90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922
1923.	9 4 30	10 4 30	11 4 30	12 4 30
1924.	1 4 30	2 4 30	3 4 30	
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: 118 Frederick Breen

Certificate No. 40,257

Last paid to: Rate: 8

Remarks: Endg. May 10, 1918.

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. / Amount.)
1907.				
1908.		7/3 6.03 ✓	5 24	5
1909.	5 ✓	5	7 ✓	4 ✓
1910.	5 ✓	4 24 ✓	GROUP 3	[illegible]
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.		Endg.		
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—677

NAME: Breen, Frances E (3—P. A. 2)

580

Certificate No. 676.032

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT ...

Name of Soldier: John

Service: I Pa I & C 8 Pa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Dec 14-1908	Feb 24-1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30

6—679

NAME: Breen, Frederick (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 40,257

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Master at Arms, 2cl. U. S. Navy.

Disability: 10 yrs. service

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	4 May 1908	26 June 1908				

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Unknown

Bureau notified:

Reptd by Supt. Chelsea Home JAN 25 1911

Remarks:

Endg. May 10, 1918

Pens. Ctf. filed in Agency

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Soldiers Home Chelsea Mass.

6—677

NAME: Ellen Breen — 299 — Certificate No. 30,026

Last paid to: MAR 1909 — Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	9	36
	3	14	
	4	11	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	13	36
	4	1/3/11	28

Remt

(Columns for 1911–1930, quarters 1–4: no entries.)

NAME FRANCES E BREEN

Certificate No. 676032

Fees

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

…TEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME:

Breen, Ellen

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 30026

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pri. K. 32

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 MAR	20 Sept. 1867

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: unknown

Bureau notified:

Reptd. by Com. Nov. 21, 1910.

Remarks: Died 13 Nov. 1910 pay Mary O'Flaharan #28. Reim. claim Order 28 Dec. 1910

Former Roll No. 10 **BOSTON, MASS.** 192 [illegible]

6—679

NAME

Breen Frances E

Act May 23,1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 676032

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt I & C 8 Pa

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	30
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 24, 1930. X

Reported JUN 12 1930

Remarks:

NAME ELLA BREEN,

Certificate No.

Fees 379677

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CANCELLED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21.28.						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CANCELLED							

6—6574

NAME: Ella Breen 775 Certificate No. 379,677

Last paid to: Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	38		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	N	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	U D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	SE		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13 A. M.			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	[illegible]			4				4				4		

NAME Breen, Ella (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 379677 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James W

Service Pt A 134 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 1. 1927

Reported NOV 15 1927

Remarks:

Died 12/1/1927 Reimbursement order dated 8-9-28 payable to Emma Black, St Francisville Ill.

NAME: Breen, Ella (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 379677 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James W

Service: P A 134 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	30 July 90	6 July 93
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1636

6—619

NAME EDWARD BREEN

Certificate No.

Fees 1017336

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72									
February		4 50	4 72									
March		4 50	4 72									
April	4	4 72	4 72									
May	4	4 72	4 72									
June	4 50	4 72	4 72									
July	4 50	4 72	4 72									
August	4 50	4 72	4 72									
September	4 50	4 72	4 72									
October	4 50	4 72	4 72									
November	4 50	4 72	4 72									
December	4 50	4 72	4 72									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Edward Breen **1151**

Certificate No. 1017 336

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (a?) Rate: ~~12~~ 19 ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	4/11	28.67
	3	11	NT
	4		
1909.	1	16	[illegible]
	2	17	[illegible]
	3	8	SER
	4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.
	2	12	S. E. R.
	3	18 2nd Vou	[illegible]
	4	12/27	36 2nd Vou Permit

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	19	N. D. C.
	2	11	D[illegible]
	3	13	A M R
	4		
1912.	1	19	EMS
	2	8	NT
	3	10	
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
	2	4	57
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1		57
	2		57
	3		57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	5	75 (60)
	3	4	[illegible]
	4		75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1		75
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	75
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	111
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GRO[illegible] TO [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	[illegible] NO.	
1925.	1	[illegible] PAID	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Breen, Edward

Certificate No. 1 017 336

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Mus B 13 Mich Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 8 1923	Feb 16 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 9 1925 Reported [illegible] 1925

Remarks: 3 . [illegible]

NAME: Breen Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1017336

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Mus en B 13 Mich Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Reis	12	29 Feb 1908	16 Mch 1908	Reis	19	3 June 1912	28 Feb 1913
Dup	—		9 Mch 1911	Inc	25	Jan 1 1916	Mch 1 1916
					30	Jan 1 1921	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2858 (ag)

Home:

[illegible] 1918

NAME Edmund J. Breen,

Certificate No. 1 273 270

Fees $20- A. Bathurst Crane. 10-21-25

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

RATE— 1925: 12; 1926: ~~12~~ 20; 1927: 20

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4							
FEBRUARY				4	4							
MARCH				4	4							
APRIL				4	~~4~~							
MAY				4	~~4~~							
JUNE				4								
JULY				4	20							
AUGUST				4								
SEPTEMBER			R [illegible]	4								
OCTOBER			21-	12 4								
NOVEMBER			4	12 4								
DECEMBER			4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

CANCELED

NAME: Edward Breen

Certificate No. 63023

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1	10	51
	2	6	51
	3	9	51
	4	12	51
1910	1	11	51
	2	9	51
	3	9	51
	4	9	51
1911	1	9	51
	2	10	51
	3	9	51
	4	10	51
1912	1	10	51
	2	10	51
	3	9	51 (4/4 22 5/7)
	4	13	72
1913	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4		72
1915	1	4	72
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916	1	4	72
	2	5	78
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	13	68.00
	4		96
1920	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921	1–4		
1922	1–4		
1923	1–4		
1924	1–4		
1925	1–4		
1926	1–4		
1927	1–4		
1928	1–4		
1929	1–4		
1930	1–4		

NAME Breen, Edmund J. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 2 3 270 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pt.Battery E, 3rd.Regt.U.S.Artillery.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	12	July 14,1925 R	Oct. 13,1925
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

6—6571

Died Mar 17, 1927 Re Reported APR 27 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Breen Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 63023 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt G. 86 Ill.

Disability: G.S.W. lt shoulder & nearly total dfns of lt ear & dis of eyes

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	17	27 Aug 88	25 June 91	Reis	24	9 Sept 1912	Oct
Inc	20	1914	31		30	1 Apl 1916	
—	—				40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: W. S. Smith

2⁰⁰ Mch 24 19 accrued order dated 7/23/19

payable to widow Bridget

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 24, 1919 Bureau notified: APR 25 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME DANIEL BREEN

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Certificate No. 1205813

Fees

GROUP 3

1/66

RATE—	~~15~~	~~15~~	18	30 ~~18~~	~~30~~	~~30~~ 40	~~40~~ 50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	9 80 NH					
FEBRUARY		4	12 DH	4	4	4	8 40 NH					
MARCH		4	7 DH	4	4	4	7 NH					
APRIL		4	7 DH	4	4	4	8 NH					
MAY		4	R 13 8 15 DH	4	4	R 4 19 30	4 9 40					
JUNE		4	4 18	4	4	4 40	4 70 10 40					
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4	4	4 50					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	~~X~~	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	8 40 NH						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	6 NH						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE. 6—6571

NAME Daniel Breen

Certificate No. 1205.813

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		45— NH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	7	15 NH		2		
	3				3				3				3				1/10		15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/27	204 57 NH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Breen, Daniel

Certificate No. 1205813 | ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926 / Act of June 5,1920

Service

Corp D 7 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	April 15, 1921	
Inc	18	March 31, 1925	May 2, 1925
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	
Inc	40	March 7 1928	April 25 1928
Inc	50	May 4 1929	May 29 1929

6—6575

HOMES—Admitted 6/17/28

Discharged 9/9/29

Died Sept 3, 1929 | Reported FEB 13 1930

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JAN 28 1925

Transferred to Misc. MAY 26 1925

9/4/29 - m - assett

Died 9/3/30 Check dated 9/4/30 $50 canceled by G.A.O.(letter dated 9/4/30)

MAY 9 - 1925

NAME: Breen Daniel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 12 05 8 13 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl. D. 7" Ills Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Apr 15. 1921	July 14. 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former R: JUL 22 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME CLARA C. BREEN
Certificate No.
Fees 836384

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6, 20 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Clara C. Breen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *836 384*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	80		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2		W		2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3		Fee		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		2/1/18 196 73		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	[illegible] TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Breen, Clara C

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.

836384

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Corp C 99 N Y Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	—	

Died Oct. 27. 1928

Reported NOV 8 1928

Remarks:

NAME Breen Clara C (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 836.384

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Corpl. C. 99 N. Y. I.

ISSUES. Married 1899.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 25. 1916	Jan 9. 1918
I	25	Oct 6. 1917	"

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: R.M. Sefton. $10. 2/1/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN [illegible]

6—679

NAME:
182 CATHERINE J. BREEN.

Certificate No. 6,608

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

109a

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: 11 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	41 50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/27/10	127 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

Finding Died Dec 28/09 Pd Annie E. Mc[illegible]

NAME: Breen, Catherine J. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.		Law:
6658	NAVY WIDOW.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: Patrick

Service: Seaman - "Ohio"

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	8 Sept, 1890	7 Nov 1891
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: May 13, 1913. Bureau notified: May 19, 1913.

Remarks: Reported by Mrs. E. Berrigan, 83 Frederick st., Lynn, Mass.

Former Roll No. 38

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	9 June 09	24 June 09				

Fees:

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 28 09

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bureau strd

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] War with S[illegible] | Certificate No. [illegible]10,270

Last paid to: Dec. [illegible] 1906. Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 20 MOTHER

Remarks: **Dependent Relative.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18		1911.	1	13		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	22	36	1923.	9	4/2	31	1927.	1		
	2	15			2	16			2	28	36		2	25	36		10	×	~~20~~ 80		2		
	3	20			3	18			3	25	36		3	20	[illegible]		11	×	×		3		
	4				4	16			4	[illegible]	36		4	[illegible]	36		12	27	60 80		4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1	18		1916.	1	[illegible]	36	1920.	1	[illegible]	36	1924.	1	×	~~20~~	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2		36		2	7/2	[illegible]		2	×	×		2		
	3	14			3	13			3		36		3	10/1	36		3	×	×		3		
	4	14			4	21			4		36		4	22	36		4	×	×		4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	22		1917.	1	4/27		1921.	1	24	36	1925.	5	×	×	1929.	1		
	2	14			2	[illegible]			2	27	[illegible]		2	25	36		6		120		2	[illegible]	
	3	11			3	[illegible]			3	25	36		3	21	36		3				3		
	4	14			4/3/14		36		4	1/1/18	36		4	30	36		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	24	36	1918.	1	26	36	1922.	1	[illegible]	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	20	36		2	27	36		2	19	36 ✓		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	23	36		3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3		
	4	19			4	29	36		4	1/6/19			4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: C A T H E R I N E B R E E N ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | Certificate No. 922,185

Last paid to: Rate. 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	~~[illegible]~~			2		
	3				3				3				3				1	3/9/23	28		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		~~20~~		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 June 1901	[illegible] 1901				
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—682

NAME: BREEN, CATHERINE (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 922,185

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Sailor: George

Service: Gunners Mate, 2nd Class U.S.S. Michigan and Columbia.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Sept 22, 1922	Oct 27, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: ~~George [illegible] Downs $10~~ Cancelled

GROUP 1.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1922 6—676

NAME: *Catharine M. Breen*

Certificate No. *901430*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1921	1		R
1921	2	7/14	59.00
1921	3	4 B	90
1921	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
1922	2	4	90
1922	3	4	90
1922	4		
1922	0	4	30
	0	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME CATHERINE BREEN

Certificate No 510 290

Fees

MOTHER FOREIGN

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	20		20									
JANUARY	W	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE	7/21/20.4	4	9-16.67 TO DATE OF DEATH									
JULY	37 20.4	4										
AUGUST	43 20.4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

As much thereof as will purchase 53 pounds

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Breen Catharine M (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 901430 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Sailor: James W. Breen alias James M King

Service: Ordinary Seaman U. S. S. "Kate"

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Mar. 5-21	June 23-21

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME Breen, Catherine (3—P. A. 4)

Certificate No. 510290 **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law:

Name of Soldier

Patrick

Service

Pt Batty L 7 U S Art

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	20	Sept 1 1922	Apr 9 1901				

Died Dec 28 1924 - 21

Reported MAR 17 1925

Remarks:

Died Dec 28 1924 Accrued order dated MAY 28 1925

payable to widow Hannah Breen

Killally Street,

Castleisland, County Kerry,

Ireland.

NAME: Catharine Breen 580[illegible] **Certificate No.** 734076

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4		75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/9	1920	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	CG		2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4	1st 20	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME CATHARINE M BREEN

Certificate No. 901430 ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Dead

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

3-[illegible]
8/18

NAME: Breen Catharine (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 734076 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: James

Service: P K and F 79 N Y V of Inf

W

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	6 Sep 1910	19 Dec 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER [illegible]				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN [illegible]

NAME BREEN, CATHARINE M. (3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 901430 **NAVY WIDOW** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor James W. Breen alias James M. King

Service Ord Seaman--U S S Kate

6—6576

ISSUES MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mch 5 1921				

Died Aug. 11. 1923

Reported AUG 28 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Bridget C. Breen

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 670 650

Last paid to: x

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10 J.J. Hirschheimer			3	10	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	1/4/09	299.87		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	22	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. CATHARINE BREEN.

Fees 734076

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Breen Bridget C. D 958 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 670.650 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08 WIDOW

20.880.

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Pv. K. 24 Mich. V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	8	12 Feb. '06	
	12	19 Apr. 08	21 Dec. '08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] June 14 1916

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. P

6—670

NAME

Breen, Catharine (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 734076 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt K & F 79 N Y V I

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6—6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 1, 1924

Reported

Remarks: SEP 1924

NAME: Bridget Breen ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 273[illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	[illegible]		2		
	3				3				3				3	1 to	95.83		11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bridget A. Breen ~~Act April 19 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 674-4 Certificate No. 711,191

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6-36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	[illegible]	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4			3				~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	[illegible]		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CANCELLED		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11/11 2 1			3	4	33		3	4	75		3	[illegible] PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	6	36		4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breen Bridget (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
873650	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Priv. G. 86th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Apl 9-1919	July 23-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: GROUP 2 — 8/18/19

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 1 - 1919 6—679

NAME: Breen, Bridget A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
711191	ARMY WIDOW.	

Name of Soldier: Timothy J.

Service: Priv. E. 2 N.H.

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	2d Aug. 1910	3 Nov. 1910	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Non. T. A. Bicknell, atty.

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Feb 28 1923 | Bureau notified: 3-1081 MAR 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

OCT 20 1916 6—679

NAME: BRIDGET BREEN,

Act April 19, 1908 671

Certificate No. 552,176

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate:

Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME BRIDGET BREEN

Certificate No. 873650

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

(3—P. A. 2.)

DECEASED

NAME: Breen Bridget

Certificate No. 552776

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Walter

Service: Pri. A. 5

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	1 Aug. 1902	15 May 1903
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died May 23, 1925 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. 771177 Dated .... Canceled.

Former Roll No. 22 BOSTON, MASS.

679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Breen, Bridget

Certificate No. 873650

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edward

Service Pt G, 86th Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 19, 1925

Reported MAR 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: a

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: 20 ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	3		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	14.93		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		64 80		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible]

6—681

NAME: BRIDGET BREEN, 670

Certificate No. 325,135

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 2 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/29	56 21 Remt		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Breen Annie E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 70242 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law:

Name of Soldier: Charles E. Breen

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES. 70

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Breen, Bridget (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 325135 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Terrence

Service: Pri. I, 11"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	24 Sept. 1890	26 Feb. 1892
"	12	19 APRIL, 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/17/09 (Comm)

Bureau notified: OCT 11 [illegible]

Remarks: Died 17 Sept 09 pay Mary Breen.
$5.60 Reim claim Order 20 Nov 1909

Former Roll No. 5 BOSTON, MASS. 79 [illegible] St Lowell Mass

6—679

NAME: ALFRED BREEN,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ~~Act May 11, 1912~~ 1061

Certificate No. 1078979

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	18		2	6			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	5			3	6			3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	10			4	30 4	36. 6.23		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	45		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	14			3				3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	affd 11	22 6.00		2	4	39		2	Inc	47.60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	J	[illegible]		3	4	39 7.13		3	4	87.60		3	SHOULD BE PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ANNIE E. BREEN,

Certificate No. 702421

Fees —

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

NAME: Breen, Alfred

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1078,979

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri, G 8 Mass. Mil. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~6~~	~~28 Jan. 1904~~	3 May, 1904	~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~May 8 1914~~	Oct. 7. 1914
Reis.	~~12~~	~~11 May 1910~~	27 May 1910		18	May 8. 1918	
Reis.	~~13~~	~~27 May 1912~~	18 Dec. 1912		21	May 8 1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 171 Boston Mass.

Home:

6—681

NAME Breen, Annie E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 702421

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles L.

Service Pt E 143 N.Y. V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 20, 1924

Reported NOV 6 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah M. Breemer   Act of Apr 19, 1908   10,020

Certificate No. 277037

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30   **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2		3		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4		36		4	4	36
1908.	1	7	21	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]			2		36		2	4	36
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4			4		22.93
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4		36		4		36		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4			4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ALFRED BREEN

Certificate No. 1078979

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	[illegible]										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Breeiner Sarah M. 10.020 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 279037

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Anthony M.

Service: Pr. D 182 O.V.I.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	14 July 1890	12 Dec 1890	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Increased to $12.00 per month from [illegible] 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 1921 | Bureau notified: Letter & Ctf MAR 14 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1286 JAN [illegible] 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Breen, Alfred

Certificate No. 1078 979

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 8 Mass Mil Inf

Disability

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 25, 1925 | Reported MAR 10 1925

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Henry Breeggemann

Certificate No. 294654

Last paid to: OCT 1907 ✓ 10 **Rate:** 12 ✓ ✓

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16/5	38		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	12/17	13 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph H. Breelage

Certificate No. 1217117

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	R fee 1	2/3	63 20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	8	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3		12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brueggemann Henry

2868 8/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 294684

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ***ACT FEB. 6th, 1907***

Service: Pvt. C 2 Minn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	7 Mar., 1907	NOV 2 1907				
[illegible]							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Apr 1911

Bureau notified: Died Apr 3 - 1911

Remarks:

Pay to widow [illegible]

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 4417

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breelage, Joseph H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1217117

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl. Co. G, 4th Reg. Mo. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 26, 1922[a]	Jan 17, 1923				

Fees: $20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. [illegible]

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 23 1923

6—681

NAME: Ambrose J. Creedon ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 724916

Last paid to: Rate: 18 ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 = Remarks: ... 1922. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1 (9)	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2 (10)	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3 (11)	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4 (12)	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	196	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	108.18		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	—			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4		90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2		90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	19			3	4	90		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4		90		4	4	120		4		PAID TO ... 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Anna Breeggemann DEAD-REPT'D JUN 28 1912 Certificate No. 722387

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

MILWAUKEE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	33.60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	x			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breedon, Ambrose J

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 934916

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl M. Ea? ?ac?

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	5 Mch 1907	17 Oct 1907		30	10 June 1912	14 Apl 1913
	20	28 Dec 1907	14 Feb 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	Nov. 30, 1920	Dec 21, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34? JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breeggemann Anna

DEAD-REPT'D JUN 28 1912

80694

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 722387

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pri C 2 Minn

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org		10 Apr 1911	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died June 6

Remarks: Writes

DEAD-REPT'D JUN 28 1912

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible] | Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: | Rate: 20 | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		42 13		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DIED			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED JUN 20 1910

6—681

NAME AMBROSE J BREEDON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 924916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72								
February		4 72	4 72	4 72								
March		4 72	4 72	4 72								
April	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
August	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 ← CHECK CANCELED								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Findlay, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: C. 18 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	26 Feb 1907	3 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 2 8 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56[illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME

BREEDON, AMBROSE J.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 924 916

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service Corp M 1 Ia V Cav

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov 30 1920	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 3, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 14 1926 Reported DEC 10 1926

Remarks: Letter

NAME: [illegible] ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: ~~1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	50.47	1919.	1	4	96.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	57		4		96		4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	57		2		96		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3				3		
	4				4				4		57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	35.73		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4		57		4	10/1	56.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1		57	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8.			3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4		96		4				4				4		

NAME: Walter M Breedlove REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT Certificate No. 38336

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 17 24~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923. 1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	51		2	4	51		10	4	24		2		
	3				3		[illegible]		3	4	51		3	4	51		11	4	24		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	51		4	4	51		12	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924. 1923	1	4	24	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2	12	36		2	8	36		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	24		2		
	3	11	36		3	60/29	36 5.83 24		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	24		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51 34.3		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	5	4	24	1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	51		2	4	72		6	4			2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3		51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	51		3		51		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	36		4		51.		4	4	51		4				4				4		

6—677

NAME:

ACT OF (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~ ~~FEB 6 1907~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
					~~15½~~	~~2 July 1912~~	5 May 1913
ACT MAY 11, 1912					19	31 Dec 1914	
					22½	31 Dec 1914	
					3V	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 7 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1921

Remarks:

June 7 1921 Accrued order dated Aug. 25-1921

Payable to widow, Anna

Former Roll No. 27 1890

Home: 8 1921

6—681

NAME: Breedlove Walter M. 50027 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 38336

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Pr. U.S.M.Corps

Disability: Dis. lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~29 July '05~~	~~10 Dec '06~~				
Inc.	17	17 July 1912	5 Oct. 1912				
"	24	July 7, 1920	Dec 20, 1920				

Fees: $2. M. Farrell Howe, Wash. D. C.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3-226

Home:

6—677

NAME: Samuel C. Burchmore

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		32
	3	11/6	30.00
	4	18	5[illegible]
1921.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	5[illegible]
1922.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4		
1923.	9	4	18
	10	4	18
	11	4	18
	12	4	18
1924.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

PAYEE [illegible] FILE No. C-2693034

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
[illegible]	11-21	

NAME: Breedlove Samuel C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1181780 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pri. Batty B. 1st U.S.C. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	18	June 5 - 20	Oct. 20 - 20				

Fees: F. W. Hirschfield $ 6 11/6/20

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

PAYEE BREEDLOVE, SOPHRONIA K. FILE NO. WC-798052

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts Section R636	3/4/41	Dunlap

NAME: Napoleon B. Breedlove

Certificate No. 11305

Last paid to: 1 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	DIED		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11 [illegible]			3				3				3	1912			3		
	4				4	GROUP I			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ransom D. Breedlove Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. [illegible]625

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~25~~ 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3	7/14	[illegible]		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	6/13/19	57 33		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4		96		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	10	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	[illegible]	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	24	36 63 93	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	3	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	117		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breedlove Napoleon B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 11305

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Co. ... La. ...

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	23 Mch. 1898	3 May 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 110

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breedlove Ransom D 14009 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1075645

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Co. D ... Mo. ... Inf. ...

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~...~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1903~~	~~2 Aug 1903~~	Inc.	25	May 20-1914	
					30	May 20-1919	June 9-1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 15 1918

Bureau notified: DEC 20 1918

3-888

Remarks: Oct 16 1918 MAR 17 1919

W Mary F. Breedlove

R1 Yuma Ariz.

Former Roll No. 2309

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Mary F. Breedlove* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *868.171*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	B 6/10	81.67	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	17	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP [illegible] PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

8—681

NAME: *Nancy A. Breedlove* **631** Certificate No. *164298*

Last paid to: Rate: 12 [illegible]

Remarks: ACT MA[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	A[illegible]		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	AM[illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	A[illegible]		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	27			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	R. T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		60		4				4				4		

NAME: Breedlove Mary F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 868.171 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Ransom L.D.

Service: Corpl. D. 8 Mo. Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	Nov 26. 1918	May 12. 1919	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Breedlove Nancy A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 164298 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Charles M Chenowith

Service: K 130 Ill Inf.

W

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ren	12	11 Nov 1908	15 Apr 1909			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO — Transferred to:

Died: 8/12/18 (Arthur) — Bureau notified: [illegible] 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2079

6—679

OCT 19 1916

NAME: Louis Breedlove **2361** Certificate No. 1009898

Last paid to: 4 apr 1908 @ 8 (a.g.) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: ... 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2		[illegible]		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13	A M F		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	N D B	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6/5	5.73		2	12	M.A.		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	NDB		3	10	N D B		3	4	~~16.45~~ 46.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	20	MMN	1913.	1	4	IAN	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	15	NDB		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		Inc 2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	13	SER		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	17	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B.		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B		3	4	46.50		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4		106		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Marietta Breedlove 1180 Certificate No. 532421

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4/6/15	29.20		2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	21	1912.	1	8	[illegible]	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	35		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breedlove Louis (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.		Law:
1009898	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: I M 2 Md Cav & I D 1 P H B Md Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~21 Feb 1908~~	~~2~~ May 1908	Reis	15.50	27 May 1912	19 Dec 1912
				Inc	19	Feb 13 1916	June 27 1916
					22.50	Feb 13 1921	C.
					32	— JUN [illegible]	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5841 (a.g.)

Home:

JUL 17 1918

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Breedlove Marietta DECEASED 7/180

Certificate No.		Law:
532421	ARMY WIDOW.	[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Thomas H.

Service: Pr. H 66 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 Dec 1901	29 Apl 1902

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Check No. [illegible]

Remarks:

Died Feb. 16, 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAR 26 1915

Minnie Ellis 607 N. Russell St Urbana, O.

MAR 20 1915

6—679

NAME JOSHUA B. BREEDLOVE. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1058734

GROUP 1

RATE—	-50-	-50-	72		90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 [illegible]	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8 28 80

...AD ...MENT, ...NCE... D 6/26

NAME: Joshua B. Breedlove

Certificate No. 1058734

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 ~~4/70~~ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	77			3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	17			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	7			4		[illegible]		4	4	150		4	Trans to No. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1		[illegible]	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		1				1		
	2				2	28—98#			2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		15 40		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	[illegible]	75	1918.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	80 33 1/3		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	[illegible]	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

8—881

NAME Breedlove, Joshua B. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1058,734 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt & Sgt H 6 Mo S M Cav & Pt & Sgt B 13 Mo Cav

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 12, 1925 R	June 4, 1925 D
Inc	90	Feb 16, 1927	Mar 26, 1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 8 1927 | Reported JUN .. 1927

Remarks: Letter to Fmc 5/21/27

filed May 1927 Reimbursement order dated JUN 21 1927

payable to [illegible]

JUN 8 1925

NAME: Breedlove, Joshua B. 3728 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1058734 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. H 6 Mo. S.M. Cav + Sgt. B. 13 Mo. Cav.

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. ACT MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~7 Feb 1907~~	~~26 Feb 1907~~
~~Incr~~	~~15~~	~~31 Mch 1909~~	~~23 Apr 1909~~
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~10 June 1912~~	
Fees:	30	2 Mch 1914	3 Apr 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc	[illegible]		

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Plattsmouth Nebr

Former Roll No. 2779 . f.j.

Home:

6—681

NAME Jane Breedlove

Certificate No. 937770

Fees No fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

RATE— 30

6—8571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	16 82	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4.B 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED									

3. [illegible]

NAME: John W. Breedlove

Certificate No. 323471

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		17 73	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		[illegible] paid 9 Feb 1921		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 4		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Breedlove, Jane

Certificate No.

937770

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Name of Soldier

James Breedlove

Service

Pvt C 8th Mo Cav

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	April 20 1921	July 31 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov 21, 1925

Reported DEC 1 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Breedlove, John W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 323471

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. E 32" Mo V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 May 1907	13 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3719 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Breedlove

Certificate No. 98619

Last paid to: Feb. 4, 1900. Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT 27 JUNE, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				2 4	8/18	32 80			TO DATE OF DEATH	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James L. Breedlove

Certificate No. 503178

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DEAD		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Breedlove, James

Certificate No. 98619

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT 27 JUNE, 1890

Service: Pvt., C, 8 Mo. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	July 14, 1890	Jan. 20, 1891				

Fees:

Apr 25 1900 Accrued order dated 31 Jane Breedlove

Transferred from: - Topeka.

Transferred to: Mammoth, Missouri

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Breedlove, James L.

Certificate No. 603178

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri B 173 Ohio V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 May 99	7 Dec 99				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 8 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 300

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] | Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: | Rate: 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		[illegible]
1912.	1	1/11	36
	2	11	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	13	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36.
1914.	1		36
	2	4	[illegible]
	3		36
	4	[illegible]	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4/6/17	14.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	60
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	91
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 7 PAID	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1 9	4	30
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	30
	4 12	4	30
1924.	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME. George Breedlove | Act of May 11, 1912 | Certificate No. 1114920

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 | Rate: $ 12 15 20 24. | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		627
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	8	6 50
	2	9	[illegible]
	3	8	[illegible]
	4	24	
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	11	36
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	
	3		36
	4	15	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		[illegible]
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	43 50
	3	19	45
	4	8	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2		45
	3	4	60
	4	4	60.
1914.	1	4	60
	2		60
	3		60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	14	70 67
	3	4	72
	4		72
1918.	1		72
	2	4/24	35. allowed
	3		31
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

80

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 6, 1916~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Breedlove, George

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1114920 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Co A. 11" and F 113" U.S.C. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~[illegible]~~	~~12~~	~~5 Mch 1907~~	~~7 Nov 1907~~				
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~[illegible] 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	~~4 mar 1912~~				
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~14 June 1912~~	~~20 Apr 1913~~				
	24	14 Feby 1917					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 18-1918

Bureau notified: FEB [illegible] Check No. 5981238 Dated [illegible] 13 Canc.

Remarks: Conway Ark

Died 1/18, 1918 Reimbursement order dated 4/9/18

payable to Julius Favre

Former Roll No. 884/129 [illegible] 27 1920.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Elizabeth F. Breedlove*

Certificate No. *[illegible]766*

Last paid to:

Rate: *$12*

Remarks:

APR 19 1908

DIED

GROUP [illegible]

REPORTED FEB 13 1911

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.	1	2	3	4
1908.	1	2	3	4
1909.	1	2	3	4
1910.	1	2 *No fee*	3 *10/31 2/60*	4 *7 86*
1911.	1	2	3	4
1912.	1	2	3	4
1913.	1	2	3	4
1914.	1	2	3	4
1915.	1	2	3	4
1916.	1	2	3	4
1917.	1	2	3	4
1918.	1	2	3	4
1919.	1	2	3	4
1920.	1	2	3	4
1921.	1	2	3	4
1922.	1	2	3	4
1923.	1	2	3	4
1924.	1	2	3	4
1925.	1	2	3	4
1926.	1	2	3	4
1927.	1	2	3	4
1928.	1	2	3	4
1929.	1	2	3	4
1930.	1	2	3	4

6—681

NAME EMILY W BREEDLOVE

Certificate No. 15790

Fees

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

RATE—	30 30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4 30	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Breedlove, Elizabeth J.

Certificate No. 708766

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ... 1900

Name of Soldier: Breedlove, William

Service: Pr. A 15" Ohio V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 June 1910	23 Sept 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: BUREAU ADVICE

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME

Breedlove, Emily W

Certificate No.

15 790

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier

Napoleon B.

Service

Pt G 4 La Mil Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 8, 1925 = Rc

Reported JUN 19 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	300.80	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Elizabeth Breedlove*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 533625

Last paid to: Rate: 72 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	[illegible]	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	11 / 4	14.93 / 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	[illegible]	[illegible] 1909	[illegible] 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: [illegible] 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Breedlove, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.) 8584

Certificate No. 533625

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pr. I 120 Ind

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	[illegible]	4 Oct '01	17 May '02			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC						

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified: MAY 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 8337

6—679

NAME: David D. Breedlove

Certificate No. [illegible]

NOV 4 1908 — Rate: $24.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907				
1908				
1909	9 36 ✓	7 36 ✓	5 36 ✓	11 36 ✓
1910	7 36 ✓	7 36 ✓	16 36	9 36
1911	7 36	5 36	7 36	9 36
1912	7 36	7 36	7 36	6 36
1913	4 36	4 54	4 54	4 54
1914	4 54	4 54	28 54 ✓	72
1915	4 72	~~4 72~~		16 38 40
1916	[illegible]			
1917				
1918				
1919			Inc.	
1920				
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

6—681

NAME: Dina Breedlove

Certificate No. 519763

Last paid to: [illegible] — Rate: 12

Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907	[illegible]			
1908				
1909	12 36	12	9 36	15
1910	15 36	12	36	12
1911	7 36	24 36	12 36	14 36
1912	24 36	12 36	19 36	11 36
1913	4	5/26 21.20	[illegible]	
1914				
1915				
1916				
1917				
1918				
1919				
1920				
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924			DEAD	
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

KNOXVILLE,

Ad. Levi Breedlove at

NAME: [illegible] Breedlove, [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 541860 [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

DEAD

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	~~Sept [illegible] 1890~~	26 March 1891	Inc.	24	May 28, 1914	Sept 12, 1914
					30	May 28, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/21/15

Bureau notified: [illegible] 27 1915

Remarks:

[illegible] 19 [illegible] Accrued order dated [illegible] 4

[illegible] to widow

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breedlove, Dina

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 519763

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Dead

Name of Soldier: Irvin E.

Service: Pvt. Co I. 2" Ark Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	[illegible]	11 Sept 1901			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/26/13 - pm

Bureau notified: 3-798-5/16/13 - 4

Remarks: 1036617 - 5/4/13 - 36 Cancel

Lonepine Ark

Former Roll No. 213.

6—679

NAME: Charles Breedlove

Certificate No. 604381

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/17	20.40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles Breedlove

Certificate No. 1002,266

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/11/8	27.00		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breedlove Charles

(3—P. A. 1.)

1721

Certificate No. 604381

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. D. 4 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	12	1 Mch 07	5 Sept 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 2[illegible] Nov 1910

Bureau notified: 8 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 1721

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Breedlove Charles

12752 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1002,266

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pri. - D. - 13th Kan. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	15	4 Mar. 1907	7 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 20 - 1910 P.

Bureau notified: Aug. 8, 191[illegible].

Remarks: S.H., Boise, Idaho

Former Roll No. 1234/10 - 866

Home:

6—681

NAME: Arguile Breedlove ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 91928

Last paid to:

Rate: 24. 25 30 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		77✓	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2		67✓		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3		77✓		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		77✓		4		75		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		772	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2		77✓		2		75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3		77✓		3		75		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		77✓		4		75		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans to No		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4/45	50		3		75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		67✓		4		75		4	4	75		R4	4	150 175		4				4		
1910.	1		77✓	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	77.50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		67✓		2		75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3		67✓		3	8	75		3	4	118		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4		[illegible] 72		4	11	75 S.M.S.		4	4	120		TO JUNE 4. 1922				4				4		

NAME: Caleb C. Breedlove

Certificate No. 666,195

Last paid to:

Rate: 12, 15, 21.50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	46.73		4	25	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1		45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	17	45		2				2				2				2		
	3		43.80		3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4	1/13/13-34.83	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	45	1913.	1		64.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	45		2	DIED			2				REPORTED MAR 28 1913				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bredlove Arquiter — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 91928 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: P. H. 38 Ind.

Disability: G S Wd Neck Right shoulder and head

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~ 10	Feb 97	29 Apl 97		~~30~~	~~19 Feby 18~~	27 Aug 13
Res	~~19~~	~~1 July 12~~			40	~~JUN 18 1913~~	
	~~25~~	~~19 Feby 13~~		Inc.	72	June 16-1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: **GROUP 3** OCT 6 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Res 8/27/13 Deduct $9 per mo from 1 July 12 Endg 18 Feby 13 and all payments thereafter

Former Roll No. S. L. 11-9-21

Home: ~~[illegible]~~

6—681

NAME: Bredlove, Eales H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]		21.50	23 May 1912	14 Nov 1912
	15	16 May 1908	28 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 2 [illegible]

Remarks: Discharged from N. H. 190 . Admitted to N. H. 190 .

Former Roll No. 459 JUN 27 1890

Home: Dis 9/11/12

6—681

NAME Anna L Breedlove

Certificate No. 1588587

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 30					
MARCH						4 30	4 30					
APRIL						4 30	4 30					
MAY						4 30	4 30					
JUNE						4 30	4 30					
JULY						4 30	[redacted] CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST						4 30						
SEPTEMBER						4 30						
OCTOBER					D	4 30						
NOVEMBER					17 79	4 30						
DECEMBER					5 30	30						

6—6571

NAME ARGUILE BREEDLOVE

Certificate No. 91928

Fees No fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 12 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	/ 72 — CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	D DEAD							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	16 54 60							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

6—6571

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Breedlove Anna L

Certificate No. 1588587

ARMY WIDOW

Law: [illegible]

Name of soldier Arguile

Service Pvt H 38 Ind Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Aug 15 1927	Nov 10 1927 D

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 20, 1929

Reported

Remarks:

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

BREEDLOVE, ARGUILE

Certificate No. 91 928

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service Pt H 38 Ind

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 16 1921	
Rest Inc	90	Sept 28. 1927	Nov 10. 1927 D
to end		July 8. 1927	date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 8. 1927

Reported AUG 1927

Remarks: 07081

Prepaid

Anna L Breedlove
French Lick
Indiana

NAME: Sarah J Breeding

Certificate No. 766672

Last paid to:

Rate: 6 ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	33		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	[illegible]	[illegible].50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Winifred Breeding WIDOW

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	[illegible]		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10/24	36		3	23	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	1/11	36		4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	[illegible]		2	4			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	28	36		3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	27	36		4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/2	36		2	4	35		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	28	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Breeding Sarah J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 766672 Law:

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: James E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C H 23" Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 13 1913	Nov 11 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME. Breeding Winifred 46073 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 6941 Law: Indian Wars

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Robert C

Service: Pr Capt W. H. Latshaw's Co Oreg Mtd Vol

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	27 June 1902	29 Mar 1905
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: June 3, 1917

Bureau notified: D-3 JUL 2 - 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4524614 Dated 6/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Reve, Breeding

Certificate No. 782738

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	3[illegible]	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	19			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Ex		4	11/38	18.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah J. Breeding

Certificate No. 290787

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	20 4	14.93 36		4	~~4~~	~~60~~		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP :		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60 64.67		3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	~~7~~ 5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Breeding, Phebe. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 782.738 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alexander, Breeding

Service: Priv A 3" Ia Cav

79

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	August 19, 1914	November 6, 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. William T. Deupree Atty 11/28/14

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 3, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 23 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4015593 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

OCT 7 1916 NOV 1914 6—679

NAME: Breeding, Sarah J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 290787 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908 ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: Preston N. Breeding

Service: Pt B 7" Ky. Vol. Inf.

74

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	30 July 1890	9 May 1891
"	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	20	[illegible] 6, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 14 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1920

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 1226

6—679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4			2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3		36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3		36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4		36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—081

NAME: Nancy J. Breeding ACT MARCH 3, 1901. Certificate No. 281.762

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		[illegible]/60		2	4	60		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	24	133.60		3	4	60		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	60		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	91		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	DEC 9 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	10 64.60 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	GROUP TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—081

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.						

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Breeding Nancy J ACT MARCH 3, 1901

Certificate No. 281.762 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: John T Dean

Service: D E 19 Ky I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Aug 31, 1914	JUL 22 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

5459193 NOV -4 1917

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	48.13		4	4	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	[illegible]		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	38		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

NAME Meyer Breeding

Certificate No. 1,288,011

Fees √$10. R. L. Henry APR 6 1927

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—					20							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	4					
FEBRUARY						4	4					
MARCH					D Tie	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
APRIL					6 93.33	4						
MAY					4 20	4						
JUNE					4	4						
JULY					4	4	D					
AUGUST					4	4	9/7/16.	TO DATE OF DEATH				
SEPTEMBER					4	4						
OCTOBER					4	4						
NOVEMBER					4	4						
DECEMBER					4	4						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—5571

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: 19 Apr 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8. 1917				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 18, 1921*

Bureau notified: NOV 25 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME Breeding, Meyer (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1,288,011	NAVY INVALID	Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service
Landsman U.S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	Oct. 29, 1926	March 24, 1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died *Feb. 26, 1929* Reported MAR 13 1929

Remarks:

Died *Feb. 27, 1929* Accrued order dated AUG 1 1929

payable to widow *Margaret Breeding*
433 Crew St S W
Atlanta Georgia

NAME MARY J BREEDING

Certificate No. 356782

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: *Mary J Breeding*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 356782

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	
	11	4	
	1		
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Treeding, Mary J

Certificate No.
356782

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
James L

Service
Pt B 132 Ind

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 8, 1923
Reported
Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sreding Mary J.

25442

Certificate No. 356782

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James L

Service: P B 132 Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apl 08	16 Dec 92
Reis			3 Mch 13
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
Transferred to:
Died:
Bureau not fied:
Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27346 Act

6—679

NAME MARY E BREEDING

Certificate No. 321490

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	13-22. Charles T. Harvey										

L / Bu
3/1681
10/6

NAME: Mary E. Breeding — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — **Certificate No.** 321.490

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		W		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	1/28/18	200 33/100		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3	CHECK 3, PAID TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Breeding, Mary E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 321490 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles Harvey

Service Pt F 1 Eastern Shore Md Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept 25, 1924

Reported OCT 8 1924

Remarks:

Died 9/25-1924 Reimbursement order dated Dec 10-1924

payable to Charles T. Harvey

R.R. Denton, Maryland

NAME Breeding Mary E

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 321.490

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ~~FORMER WIDOW~~ ~~ACT ... 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: Charles Harvey

Service: Pr. F. 1" Eastern Shore Md Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	Sept 16. 1916	Jan 10. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	rr

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 1920

6—679

NAME: John E Breeding **2084** **Certificate No.** 663273

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) **Rate:** 18 20 21 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/4	4 30		2	4/7	50 17		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3		AMF		3	8	[illegible]		3		63		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	12	A [illegible]	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	C.G.		MAY	25	22 40		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	21	EMS		3	10	N D B ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		0.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1		[illegible] P 1	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	NT		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	HLH	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		NT		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Martha A. Breeding ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 821.523

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT APRIL 19, 19[illegible] ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	MAR	14	36 80	1921.	J. 1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	5	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8—681

NAME: Breeding John E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 663273 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corpl K 160 Ohio N G Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~21 Feb 1907~~	~~3 May 1907~~	Reis	21	18 May 1912	7 Aug 1912
Inc	20	3 Mch 1911	10 Mch 1911				

Died May 5 1915 Accrued order dated May 2, 1916 payable to widow Martha Breeding Williamsburg, Ohio

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 5/5/15

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5115 (a g)

Home:

MAY

Breeding, Martha A. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY

Certificate No. 821,523 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 19 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John E.

Service: Corp'l K 160th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1901 MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	October 2, 1916	February 20, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 26 1917

6—679

NAME: John Breeding

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 571729

Last paid to: ~~AUG~~ 4 1908 Rate: 17 ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2	4	120		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	120		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	51		4	4	120		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	51		3	4	120		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	51✓		4	9	51		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8	51✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	51✓		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	120		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	51✓		3	4			3	4	1.20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	51✓		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	51✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51✓		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	51✓		3	4	72		3		120		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	[illegible]		4		120		4				4				4		

SEP 10

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]

6—681

NAME: Breeding, John

SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 576729

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt B 39 Ky. M. V. I.

Disability: Diarr, piles, dyspepsia & dis of respiratory organs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	40	July 30, 1914	Aug 27, 1914				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 822 Gen. Law

Home:

6—681

GSA FORM 163
October 1950
(Formerly NA 24)

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

TRANSACTION NUMBER OR NUMBER OF OFFICIAL CIRCULAR AUTHORIZING TRANSACTION	RECORD GROUP NUMBER	UNIT SYMBOL	DATE
111 NWR-28	15-F	N N S	Sept. 9, 1953

THE PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL FROM DEPOSIT WITH THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES OF THE RECORDS DESCRIBED BELOW IS REQUESTED AND RECEIPT THEREFOR IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED.

Breeding, John SC 672-109 (Award Account Cards)
Pvt. Co M. 14th Calvery.

R.J.Saxton - Room 684

AGENCY REQUESTING WITHDRAWAL	SIGNATURE OF AGENCY'S AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE
Veterans Administration	

GPO—O—GSA 193

51-1467

NAME: Emma E Breeding

Certificate No. 533560

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 10 72 15 50

Rate: 15 50

Remarks: NOV 1907 / 3 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	+			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	25 55 / 36.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

Des M[illegible]

Ch[illegible] No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled

6—681

NAME: Jessie L Breeding

Certificate No. 1217652

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		T		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	2/3	6	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	8	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	B-4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to New Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Breeding James E 3000 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 553560

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ MAY 11, 1912

Service: C Co 23 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Mch 1907	14 Nov 1907	Accrued Pension Order Dated			
Reis.	15[50]	25 May 1912	7 Dec 1912	Payable to			

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under 12/7/12

Transferred from: DES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 7 1913

Remarks: St Charles Ia

Former Roll No. 3-638

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breeding Jessie I (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1217652

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt F 28 U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 24 1922	Jan 20 1923				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Heiram Breeding

Certificate No. 82770

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12-

Remarks: Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		346	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4 KNOXVILLE,				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Israel H. H. Breeding

Certificate No. 370779

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 20 24

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1		60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2		60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	5	68.53		3 H				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/14 7	12.53 45		3	GROUP			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	41.70		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breeding, Heiram (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 82770

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri A 110 Ills vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	18 July 1906	28 Aug 1906				
				Ended	by re-issue under		
				Act of	February 6, 1907.		

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1204

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breeding Israel H. H. (3—P. A. I.) 2873

Certificate No. 370779

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: D. 47 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~Dec 91~~	16 Mch 93				
Reiss	~~15~~	~~Jun 10~~	20 June 10				
Reiss	~~20~~	~~MAY 1912~~	11 OCT 1912				
Inc.	24	May 30. 1915	June 14, 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/20/16 - 3-888

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 2873

Home: Tipton, ind 6/25/16

6—681

NAME: George Breeding

Certificate No. 1182.814

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1	11	54 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				[illegible]	9	18 WH		2		
	3				3				3				3				13	9	18 WH		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	8	18 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	10	18 WH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	8	18 WH		2		
	3				3				3				3		Fee. C		3	10	18 WH		3		
	4				4				4				4	7/15/21	103.80 SH		Trans. to No.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		54 SH		Payme.. Card			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/14	54 DH	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3		54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	13	54 CH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	9	54 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	54 WH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Hiram Breeding Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 827-0

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1909

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	3/2		2	12	45		2				2				2	DEAD			2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4			1912	4	1/6	4		4	KNOXVILLE,			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4	DEAD	
1910.	1	26	45.70	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	30	3.50
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Breeding George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1182.814 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pr. C. 1st Ark Inf and Hosp Corps U.S.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	June 11. 1920	Jan 21. 1921				

Fees: $15. Thomas H Jones 2/15/21

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN [illegible] Discharged DH 5/1/22 6—681

NAME: Breeding Hiram (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 82770 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri A 110 Ills Vol Inf

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	27 Octr 1909	5 Nov 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 3-1081 & let 20 Brow - 1/2/12

Remarks:

Died Nov. 10 1911 Accrued order dated JAN 22 1925 R R 1.

Payable to widow Ella Breeding Palestine.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home: Ark. 6—681

NAME: Eliza A Breeding

Certificate No. 404709

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	8	
	3	12	
	4		
1910.	1	12	
	2		
	3	11	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
		JAN 19	30.[illegible]
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	71.37
	2		
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 - PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30 CHECK CANCELLED
1924.	1	~~4~~	~~30~~
	2	GROUP 1.	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Elizabeth J Breeding

Certificate No. 405538

DEAD

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		81
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6/3	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1909.	1	12	36
	2		
	3		36
	4	13	
1910.	1	3/2	36
	2	12	
	3		36
	12/30		02 6.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	3/1	36
	2	9	36
	3	9/6	36
	4	14	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	13	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	~~4~~	~~36~~
	4	GROUP 3	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Breeding Eliza A

(3—P. A. 2.)

500

Certificate No. 404909

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Joseph A

ACT OF MA...

Service: Pri A 39 Iowa Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	10 Dec 1894
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 5, 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 16 1922

Remarks: Winterset Iowa

Former Roll No. 455

6—679

NAME: Breeding, Elizabeth J.

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 465538

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Albert J.

Service: 1 Sgt. Co. H. 37 Ky Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 July 1898	27 June 1898

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: June 28-14

Bureau notified: AUG .. 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 83

Dimmitt - Texas

6—679

NAME: Bradford Breeding

Certificate No. 341131

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dropped			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 19 A[illegible] 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	X			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DIED			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	12/1/1			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	113			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

OCT 6 - 1913

REPORTED SEP 3, 191[illegible]

NAME: Birdling, Bradford (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
547707	ARMY INVALID.	ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: H. I. 19 Ky. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	12 Aug 1890	7 Dec 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped

Former Roll No. 11886 Act June 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
	ARMY WIDOW.	19 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Ap 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 3 - 1913

Remarks:

... order dated ...

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible] Breeding

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~17~~ 25 APR

Remarks: [illegible] 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		57 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	50		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	1	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	1	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/28 ~~4~~	29 77 ~~75~~ To date of death		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bradford Breeding

Certificate No. 541939

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1910 Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	19	55 10	1919.	1	Acc'd		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2		21		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	GROW			3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	25	1 00	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	1 25		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	~~4~~	~~57~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] 1247 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: [illegible]

Disability: ~~[illegible]~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~[illegible]~~							
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~7 Apr. 1909~~	~~26 Apr. 1909~~				
Reis	25	29 May 1912	7 Feb 1913				

Fees: [illegible]

8/8 14 Phebe Breeding Nov 6, 1914

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Bloomfield Iowa

Died: 8/8/14

Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

NOV [illegible] 1914 6—681

NAME: Breeding, Bradford (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 541939 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: H. I. 19" Ky. V. Inf

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	24 Jan 1910	10 Feb 1910				

Fees: Atty none

Died 7/30 1914 Accrued order dated 1/27/15

payable to widow Nancy J.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE KY

Transferred to: J. J.

Died: 7/30/14

Bureau notified: AUG 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: William F. Breeden — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 884.854

Last paid to: 8 - MAR 4 1907 — Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ 18- — Remarks: 51.690

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/3	7.80	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	1	45	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~54~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	6/6	49.80		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3		
	4				4	4			4		w		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William O Breeden 3125 — Certificate No. 114252

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 (a 6(a)) — Rate: 12 / 18 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	2/26	6.60		2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4		72		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	12	NDB	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	IHT		2	12	MA.		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	NDB		3	[illegible]	LBL		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4		54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B.		2	MAY 4	54		2	4	72		2	5/29	133.33		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	132.80		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Breeden, William H. 51.690

Certificate No. 884854

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [struck through]

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. I. 146. Ohio I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~13 Feb 07~~	~~11 Apr 07~~				
Reis	~~15~~	~~25 May 12~~	~~19 Dec 12~~				
Inc	18	8 Nov 12	5 June 13				
	21	8 Nov 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 26, 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3694836 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Died Feby 26 1917 Reimbursement order dated MAY 15 1917

James Martin, 24 South 3rd St. Ironton, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 4289-02

Home:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME. Breeden William O.

Certificate No. 114252

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P a 21 Ia Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	1 Mch 1907	1 June 1907	Reis	18	24 May 1912	2 Dec 1912
				Inc	24	Jan 18 1914	
				Inc	30	Jan 1 1919	
					40	June 10, 1918	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 23, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 15 1921

Remarks:

Died Mch 23 1921 Accrued order dated May 10 - 1922

payable to widow Arabella Breeden

De Queen, Ark.

Former Roll No. 7502 (a f)

Home:

MAY 1 0 1922

NAME: William Breeden

Certificate No. 288499

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 **Rate:** 25 **Remarks:** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	75✓
1909.	1	6	75✓
	2	8	75✓
	3	9	75✓
	4	4	75✓
1910.	1	4	75✓
	2	4	75✓
	3	5	75✓
	4	8	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911.	1	8	75
	2	10	75
	3	8	75
	4	8	75
1912.	1	7	75
	2	8	75
	3	19	75
	4	7	75
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	45
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	-	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	[illegible]	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2		
	3	9/27	72 50
	4		26
1920.	1	GRO[illegible]	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William C. Breeden

Certificate No. 289338

Last paid to: **Rate:** 30 **Remarks:** **General Law.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1[illegible]	90
1910.	1	11	90
	2	12	90
	3	1[illegible]	90
	4	[illegible]	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911.	1	7	90
	2	12	90
	3	12	90
	4	13	90
1912.	1	7	90
	2	7	90
	3	7	90
	4	13	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	7/12	6 00
	3		[illegible]
	4	GRO[illegible]	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Breeden, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 288499 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pt E 8 U.S.I.

Disability: Dis of ears, & res total deafness lt & severe of rt ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	25	2 Aug 88	[illegible]				

Fees:

Died 1/30/19 Accrued order dated 8/29/19

payable to widow Lucy M.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 30 1919 Bureau notified FEB 13 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1267 Gen. Law — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Breeden, William C. 4128 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 789339 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P K 53 Ind

Disability: Chro. Diarr & Res Dis Rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	7 Nov 06	15 Dec 06				

Fees: 2/9 17 [illegible] 6/20/17

Ind decd Jul 7 1917

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/9/17 -3-888 Bureau notified: MAR 1 - 1917

Remarks: Ck # 475-992- 7/12/17 - $40. to and 7/20/17

Former Roll No. G. L. 3286 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Tennessee Breeden ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Certificate No. 1167500

Last paid to: ——— Rate: $30

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	1/23	{48 20 / 23 7}		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		18.	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2		18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18 333		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4		18		C 4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3		18		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Viola Breeden

Certificate No. 826693

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		T	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				Fe 2	7/12	50.00		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12/27	43.33		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		W	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breeden Tennessee   ACT OF [illegible] 1920 5176-S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1167500   **ARMY INVALID.**   Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: Priv - D - 32 U S Vol Inf

Disability: Malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	28 Nov 1910	4 Jan 1912				
Reis	30	Oct 7-1920	Dec 16-1921				

Fees: $25. Wm Fletcher & Co, Wash DC
$20 Dr O E Howe & Co [illegible]

Transferred from: [illegible]   Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17 1922   Bureau notified: Card fr Adj Ortung Wash MAR [illegible]

Remarks: Wr.

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1922   Home: 6—681

NAME: Breeden Viola   (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 826693.   **ARMY WIDOW.**   Law: [illegible] ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William C

Service: Priv K 53. Ind. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Feb 19-1917	June 20-1917			

Fees: Thomas P. Ellsworth 10.00 7/12.17
[illegible]

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jul. 7-1917   Bureau notified: JUL 31 1917 and JUL 25 1917

Remarks: Ck #476075 - Jul 12-17 - $40.00 sent to Aud. 7/20-17

Died 7/8 1917 Reimbursement order dated 11/27/17

payable to Anna Dieckman
W

Former Roll No.   6—679

NAME SUSAN J BREEDEN

Certificate No. 386289

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 2

RATE—	30			30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	728.33							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 60 4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Susan J Breeden

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Cert. 386289

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	6
	3	12	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	DEC 9 4	14.83 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Breeden, Susan J

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

386289

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Calvin C

Service

Pt B 137 Ind

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Died 1/20 1927 Reimbursement 5-25-27 payable to Anna Stephenson 329 Walnut St. Jeffersonville Indiana

NAME: Breeden Susan J

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9720

Certificate No. 386289

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Calvin C

Service: P B 137 Ind

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 May 90	17 Nov 93
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 95033

6—679

NAME: SARAH BREEDEN *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* Certificate No.

Last paid to: 764776 Rate: 12 Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		38		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: SIMEON M. BREEDEN Certificate No. 1209372

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		c	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	19	116		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	B-4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	2		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Breeden Sarah **DECEASED**

Certificate No.		Law:
764776	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Abner H Breeden

Service: Pvt. D. 7th T. N. State Mil

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 29. 1913	OCT 8 · 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. .... Dated .... Canceled.

Former Roll No.

OCT 11 1913

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Breeden Simeon M.

Certificate No.		Law:
1209372	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt G 3rd Tenn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 14 1921	Oct 4 1922				

Fees: $20 Frank Murphy 10/19/22

Group 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

OCT 10 1922

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH BREEDEN.

Fees 548846

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Sarah Breeden

669

Certificate No. 548846

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36
						Permit 25 July 11 24 [illegible]					
	3				3	8/1	36 [illegible]		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/10	36 Dup.	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	16	L.G.		2	4	36
	3				3	16	M F		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3		36		3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	71.67
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4	4			4	12 4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Breeden, Sarah (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 548846 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph W. L

Service Pvt C. 38 Ind. Inf. 6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending
	–	

Died April 23, 1924

Reported MAY 9 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Breeden Sarah

Certificate No. 548846 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~CIVIL~~ WAR

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph W. L

Service: C 38 Ind Inf

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24 Oct 1901	13 mch 1903
Dup	—		7 Nov 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 26 1916

Former Roll No. 2228

6—679

NAME: Sabitha Breeden

Certificate No. 284580

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	33
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Sanford M. Breeden

Certificate No. 1012641

Last paid to: 4 Oct. ~~10~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 22 50

Remarks: 4/7/17 2-1-08 $30 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/	
1908.	1	2/12	47 67
	2	6/1	36
	3	10-20	38 30
	4	2	45
1909.	1		
	2	16	
	3		
	4	1-8	
1910.	1		
	2	11	
	3		
	4	11/28	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	18	
	2	5-22	
	3	11	
	4	18	
1912.	1	9	
	2	17	
	3	17	
	4	16	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1		67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3		67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Dreeden Sabitha

9582

DEAD

Certificate No. 284580

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Uriah

Service: I F 81 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 86	20 Oct 94			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/14/16

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9672.974 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 9324 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Breeden Sanford M.

Act of May 11, 1912

4428 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1012,641

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~February 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri I 35 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rei	12	~~[illegible] Apr 1907~~	~~17 Dec 1907~~	Pen	22.50	22 Aug 1913	1 Nov 1913
Increase	15	~~11 June 1908~~	~~23 June 1908~~				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 14, 1917

Bureau notified: El Centro, Cali

Remarks: Check No. 5804177 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled 16 [illegible] Pico [illegible]

Former Roll No. 3-85-92

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17	1915. 1	13 18 W.H. / 19 18 w	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6/7	2	D	2	D	2		2	
3		3		3	13/6/15 7 20	3		3		3	
4		4	w	4	W	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16	1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	[illegible]	2		2		2		2	
3		3	[illegible]	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	[illegible]	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	13	2		2		2		2	
3		3	13 18 W.H.	3		3		3		3	
4		4	20 18 W.H. / 13 18 W.H.	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	12 18 W.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	24 18 wife	2		2		2		2	
3	[illegible]	3	12 18 W.H. / 14 18 W.H.	3		3		3		3	
4	27	4	19 18 w	4		4		4		4	

NAME: Robert Dreden Certificate No. 749806.

Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	3/27	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	12 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	36	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	DIED	3		3	REPORTED MAY 25 1910	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6—681

NAME: Breeden, Richard A. [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 27 JUNE 1890

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Died Mch. 21, 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 5 1915.
W
[illegible] Anna E. Breeden - Florence, Nebraska.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: [illegible] 1914

Died: March 21 1915 Bureau notified: APR 6 1915 3-1081

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. NOV 13 1915 ORIGINAL Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Breeden, Robert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 740806 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [illegible] 1887.

Service: Co. E 6th Mo. [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	[illegible] 1907	14 [illegible] 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAY [illegible] 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: Nancy C Breeden **1542** **Certificate No.** 525,886

Last paid to: **Rate:** [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ABW	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	AMF		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	ABW	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M.A.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	[illegible]		3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible].50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	AMF	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	74.17	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927			4				4		

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: Breeden, Nancy C (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 525886 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Corp H 60 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	6 Apr 1901	15 Jan 1902	Essa M	6 Apr 1901	9 Feb 1908
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3216

PAYEE BREEDEN, PACK FILE No. C 2463619

[illegible] FILE No. SC 1169334

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
[illegible]		
Final Adj. Accts. Section	JUN 10 1940	
R636	[illegible]	+

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Nancy Breeden

Certificate No. 643639

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12 ~~25~~

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 19[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		985	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	1	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	31		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	3[illegible]		4		48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		[illegible]	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36.		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	35		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME NANCY C. BREEDEN.

Certificate No.

Fees 525886

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Breeden, Nancy

Certificate No. 643639

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nelson

Service: Pri A. 8 Tenn vol Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908	9 May 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 24-1918

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A 249 / 22

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Breeden Nancy C

Certificate No. 525886

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward

Service

Corp H 60 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 1, 1926

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Maston Breeden alias Martin Hamer — Act of May 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1038351

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 — Rate: $12 $13.50 $15 $30 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		639	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	[illegible]		9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	5	42.97		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	90		11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		46.50		2		90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4		46.50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	46.50		2	Inc. 4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	40.50		4	4	46.[illegible]		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2		40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	1[illegible]	36		3	4	40.50		3	5	72.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		40.50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: [illegible] — Certificate No. 247956

Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1907 — Rate: $12 30 — Remarks: [illegible] ACT General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		391	1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	10/26	[illegible]		3	8	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]		2	6	90		2	7/8	14		2				2				2		
	3	6	84.60		3	22			3		[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	7	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breeden, Maston alias Martin Hamer

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1038351

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Musc Co. H. 135th U.S.C. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~12~~	~~16 Feby 1907~~	22 Mch 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~13~~	~~18 June 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	20 May 1913		32	March 27, 1921	
	15	27 Mch 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	19	27 Mch 1919					
	22	27 Mch 1924					

Transferred from: Knoxville Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2267

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breeden, Matthew

SPECIAL ACT.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 297456

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Co. I. 2nd Tenn Vol Cav.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~4 Mar 1907~~	12 Oct 1907				
Inc	30	13 May 1908	16 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: 6/16/15

Remarks: [illegible]

Died 5/15 1915 Accrued order dated 6/16/16

payable to widow Elizabeth

Former Roll No. 2276 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Mary F. Breeden* **1428**

Certificate No. *472877*

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ASW	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	AM[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	[illegible]			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		P 1	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M.A.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	27 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	*8/2*	*36*		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	*36*		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	*36*		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME MASTON BREEDEN,

Certificate No. 1038351

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	[illegible]					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65 *2*					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 [illegible]	4 65 *31- [illegible] 17*	To date of death				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELLED					

NAME: Breeden, Mary F (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 472877 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Orin

Service: Corp C 2 Ill Cav

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	12 Nov 95	3 Jan 99
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/22/19 ~~Dropped~~

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 301

20 1918

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Breeden, Maston

Certificate No. 1038 351 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Muscn. H, 135" U.S.Colored V. Inf.

Disability

6—0572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 10. 1929 | Reported

Remarks: Little Rk 3-1081 widow

✓ Died Nov 10, 1929

Accrued order dated JUL 21 1930

Payable to widow Sue M. Breeden Little Rock Ark

NAME: Martha Breeden

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 510359

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8-12 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Each cell gives Day and Amount for the quarter.

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907				
1908				
1909	25 42 ✓	8 42 ✓	10 42 ✓	11 42 ✓
1910	10 42 ✓	11 42 ✓	10 42 ✓	11 42
1911	7 42	14 42	11 42	10 42
1912	10 42	13 42	19 39.80	9 36
1913	4	4	4	4 36
1914	4 36	36	4 36	4 36
1915	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1916	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1917	4 36	4 36	4 36	48.13 ~~30~~
1918	4 75	4 75	4	4 75
1919	4 75	4 75	4 75	4 75
1920	[illegible]	4 75	4 90.50	4 90
1921	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1922	4 90	4 90	4 90	GROUP 2 PAID
1923	9 4 30	10 4 30	11 4 30	12 4 30
1924	1 4 30	2 4 30	3 4 30	
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

NAME: Martha J. Breeden FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 424,72[illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Each cell gives Day and Amount for the quarter.

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907				
1908				
1909				
1910				
1911				
1912				
1913				
1914				
1915				
1916				
1917				
1918				
1919	3/18 523.13	4 75	4 75	4 75
1920	[illegible]	4 75	4 90.50	4 90
1921	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1922	4 90	4 90	4 90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
1923	9 4 30	10 4 30	11 4 30	12 4 30
1924	1 4 30	~~2 4 30~~	~~3 4 30~~	
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

CHECK CANCELLED

6—681

NAME: Breeden Martha (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 510350

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John P. Breeden

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B 55" Ky Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	10 Dec 1900	10 apl 1901
"	12	19 apl 1908	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Clarence	10 Dec 1900	15 Aug 1908
~~Lonny~~	"	~~[illegible]~~

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Breeden Martha J. (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 424729

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George W. Wolf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. G. 4" Tenn. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renl	12	Nov. 24-16	Mar. 4-1919
	25	Oct 6-17	
Inc	30	May	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Free

GROUP 9

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 2, 1923.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Marrell Breeden

Certificate No. 366412

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907 **Rate:** ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1/	1559	1911.	1		60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/29	16 80		2	13	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	10	60		4	17/11	83 55		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	10	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	14	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4/11	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Marshall Breeden

Certificate No. 483006

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ [redacted] 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3		45		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4		45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4/16	36 93	1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	39		2	4/	23 00		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3		W		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	39		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		39 80	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breeden, Marrell (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 366412 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri I 2 Tenn vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis 20 1 Mar 1907~~			8 June 1907				
"	30	29 May 1912	5 Feby 1913				

Fees: 8352

Transferred from: W KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 8-2-15 Bureau notified: 8-16-15

Remarks: R F D 8 Sevierville Tenn

Died 8-2-1915 Reimbursement order dated

payable to

Former Roll No. 2249 / 220 Home:

NAME: Breeden Marshall 7461 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis 13 6 June 1912~~			27 Mch 1913				
	15	22 Feb 1914					
	18	22 Feb 1918					
	21	22 Feb 1923					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: 19 Oct 1916 Bureau notified: NOV 28 1916 3-888

Remarks: 3039111 4 Dec 1916 Canceled.

Died Oct 19 1916 Accrued order dated Aug 10, 1917

widow Anna M. The Peralta

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL AUG 20 1917 Home: 13th & Jackson Sts Oakland Calif

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 20 [illegible]

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3		
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	3	
	3	8	
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	8	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		[illegible]
1914.	1	4	38
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4 GR[illegible] PAID TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	[illegible] 4	[illegible]
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARGRET C BREEDEN

Certificate No. 604596

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP·2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30 7. 13.								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: [illegible] KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Breeden, Margret C

Certificate No. 604596 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Mastin

Service
Capt G, 14th & L, 8th Mo State Mil Vol Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept 16, 1926

Reported OCT 9 1926

Remarks:

Died 9/16 1926 [illegible] 1-26-27

A. J. Breeden
Golden City
Mo.

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928   15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: [illegible]   Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] 20 25   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	17 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2		60		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4	4	[illegible].67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		no fee		3	4	36		3	GROUP [illegible]			3				3				3		
	4		$2.49		4		36		4				4				4				4		

PAYEE Breeden, Lorenzo D FILE No.

1125,276 FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
520 Brice	MAR 28 1936	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] Law:

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			

Fees:

Transferred from TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 21-1918 Bureau [illegible] MAY 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Lewis Breeden

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 479138

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ~~General Law~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		373	1911.	1	15	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	J. ~~4~~	~~120~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	MAY 8	72 8.20		2	GROUP			2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7	72		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2		72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	73 17		3	4	72		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3				3				3		
	4	16			4	4	72		4		120		4				4				4		L 2/9

6—681

NAME: Lewis H. Breeden

Certificate No. 1184217

Last paid to:

Rate: 18.

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4		B.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	26	127.20	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 4 PAID TO AUG 4, [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breeden, Lewis

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 479138

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pri co I. 2 Tenn vol cav

Disability: Dis of rectum, inj of rt testicle & cicatrix on back res. of carbuncle

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	18 April 1906	8 May 1906		30	Feb 3 - 1915	Apl 1. 1915
"	24	29 Apl 1910	20 May 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: 2 - 5/20/10

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 12 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks: RD#8. Sevierville Tenn

Former Roll No. 546

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breeden, Lewis H.

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1184217

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Co. A. 4" Tenn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	July 2. 1920	Feby 11. 1921				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Julia E Breedon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~5~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4			2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3		36		3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36 48.13		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	3		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	1	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Keziah Dawson now Breeden

Certificate No. 174094

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 25

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Breeden Julia E (3—P. A. 2.)

24524

Certificate No. 377107

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act ... 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John N

Service: Cpl F 10 Ind Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
12	19	Apr 08	3 June 93
INC.	25	OCTOBER ... 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46466 Not

NAME: Dawson now Breeden Keziah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 17709?

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ... LAW

Name of Soldier: Dawson, John

Service: Pt A 5 ... Cav ...

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Sept 1901	2 Oct 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 19. 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3252

6—679

NAME: Josephine Bregden DEAD

Certificate No. 791400

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day, Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.		6/29 62.40	4 36	36
1916.	~~36~~	GROUP		
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Juda C. Breeden DEAD

Certificate No. 665 22[illegible]

Last paid to: FINAL

Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day, Amount)
1907.	502			
1908.				24 111.60
1909.	19 36	1	15 36	13
1910.	9 36	9	12 36	12
1911.	14 36	9 36	23	14 36
1912.	10 36	13 36	7 36	15 36
1913.	4 36	4 36	4 36	4
1914.	4 36	GROUP		
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Breeden Josephine DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 791400 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Aniel S. Breeden

Service: Pri + Sgt. C. 38 Ind. Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	Nov 28-1914	JUN 8- 1915			

Fees: No fee

GROUP F

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 20-1916 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916 9692600 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.

Remarks: Name of soldier changed from Ansel S. Breeden

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Breeden Juda C DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 665225 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis M

Service: Pri D 11 + K 9 Tenn Vol cav

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIG	8	13 Dec 1907	7 Nov 1908			
	12	19 Apl 1908				

Fees: 10.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 12-14 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL Tellico Plains Tenn R 2 6—679

NAME JOHN H. BREEDEN,

Certificate No. 252375

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	~~4 50~~ CANCELLED										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: John H Breeden

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 252375

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 12 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	[illegible]		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	75		3	4	[illegible]		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans [illegible] Mo.			4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	[illegible]		1	[illegible]		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	82 83		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3		~~90~~ 08		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4		120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME

Breeden, John H

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

252 375

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 13 Ky V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 24 1924 | Reported MAY 1924

Remarks: OK

NAME: Breeden, John H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 252375

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 13 Ky V I.

Disability: Dis. of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
		~~[illegible]~~			40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 851 ~~Gen Law~~

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES S BREEDEN

Certificate No. 417019

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	.50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4B 72									
APRIL		4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: James S. Breeden

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 417019

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/4	7 20 / 18
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	12/2 7	36 5 40
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	39
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		39
1914.	1	19	39
	2	4	45
	3	8/4	45 E.M.S.
	4	11	45 B.M.S.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	15	45 E.M.S.
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1		45
	2	4	45
	3		45
	4		45
1917.	1	4	45
	2		45
	3		45
	4	Inc.	51 80
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	5[illegible]
	3	4	87 60
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	[illegible]
	4		
1921.	1		150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1923	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	12	4
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to New	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Freeden, James S

Certificate No.

417 019

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Musc A 156 Ind

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct. 1, 1924	Feb. 4, 1925

6—6573

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 23, 1925 Reported JUN 10 1925

Remarks: Ck

FEB 10 1925

NAME: Freeden James S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Musc A 156 Ind

Disability: Dis Kidneys lumbago

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Sept [illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~	~~19~~	~~MAY 24 1912~~	~~OCT 30 1912~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	15	Sept 26 1913	Dec 18-1913
	18	Sept 26-1917	
	21	Sept 26-1922	
	30	JUN 10 [illegible]	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to: GROUP 3 SEP 16 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 2177

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Breeden **1776** Certificate No. 946157

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: one-half payable to wife Alvira

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1	15 / 28	37.50 P. / 37.50 W.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/28	2.73		2				2	Apr 14 / Apr 29	37.50 P ✓ / 37.50 W		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	13 / 31	37.50 P / 37.50 W		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	16 / 16	37.50 P ✓ / 37.50 W ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1		F	1916.	1	14 / 14	37.50 P ✓ / 37.50 W ✓	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	M.A.		2	14 / 21	37.50 P / 37.50 W		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	N D B		3	17 / 17	37.50 P / 37.50 W		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	14 / 14	37.50 P / 37.50 W		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	17 / 17	37.50 P / 37.50 W	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/4	23.07 ACT MAY 1, 1912.		2	19 / 19	37.50 / 37.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	SER		3				3	16 / 30	35.84 / 35.83		3				3				3		
	4				4		75		4	19 / 19	45 P / 45 W		4				4				4		
1910.	1		6	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	17 / 17	45 P / 45 W	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		AME.		2	Apr 20 / 8/5	37.50 P / 75 wife		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	17	37.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16 / 27	37.50 P / 37.50 W		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James H. Breeden Certificate No. 887210

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/1	24.00	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DIED			2				2				2		15 1909		2				2		
	3	GROUP			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breeden James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 946 157 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corpl E 2 W Va Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	2 May 1907	Reis	25	20 June 1912	
					30	18 June 1917	10 May 1913 E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 29, 1918 (P.M.)

Bureau notified: 1918

Remarks:

July 20 1914

Former Roll No. 4310 (a 7) Alvira Breeden

Home: 24 Elm Sts West Ironton Ohio

6—681

NAME: Breeden, James H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 88,210 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Lt I 146th Ohio N. G. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	10 Sept 1907	4 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2748 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Francis M Breeden dead

Certificate No. 655458

Last paid to: 17-4 Nov 1907

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/24 34	63 Dead Paid on full Pardon		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

GROUP 3

NAME: Francis M. Breeden

DEAD

Certificate No. [illegible]24760

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	90		4	[illegible]	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	90		2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Breeden, Francis M decd

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 655458

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri D 11th Kg Tenn vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Restn Reis	20	11 Mar 1907	7 Nov 1908				
End Nov 20 1907 date of [illegible]							

Tellico Plains Tenn

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 195 36 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible] 1751

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: [illegible]

Disability: Paralysis both arms result of typhoid fever

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Breeden

Certificate No. 889362

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	7/8	130 80		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	DEC 15	14.93		3	4	90.50		3	26	47 Allowed		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.60		4	[illegible]			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	[illegible]	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fletcher Breeden

Certificate No. 1104262

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: 5

Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		40	1911.	1	9	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	25	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		10	4	25		2		
	3				3	9	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		11	4	25		3		
	4				4	9	75		4	4	75		4		75		12	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2	6	75		2	16	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3	6	75		3	12	75		3	4	[illegible]		3	4			3	4	25		3		
	4	6			4	9	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	6	75	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	7	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to [illegible]
Payment Card.

NAME: Breeden Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 809362 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Matthew ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. I. 2 Tenn. Cav.

'74

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	June 7-1915	[illegible]	Inc		
	20	[illegible]				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917				

Fees: George [illegible] 5/8/16

GROUP 8

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: July 21, 1921 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1921

Remarks:

Died 7/21 21 dated 3-7-23

S. R. Hurst

Former Roll No. MAR 10 1923 6—679

NAME: Breeden, Fletcher (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1104262 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH [illegible]

Service: Pvt. Co L. 27 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Fracture of rt. leg. Mal. pois., dis. of eyes & total deafness of lt. ear & slt. (deafness of rt. ear) in severe

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Dec 1904	13 Feby 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 148 Home: 6—681

NAME: Dicy P. Breeden

Regular Establishment

Certificate No. 602441

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: MOTHER

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[redacted]	1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9 1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10 2	4	12		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		11 3	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4			12 4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1 1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2	4	[illegible]		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2 2	4	12		2		
	3	4	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3 3	4	12		3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	4	36		4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

TO AUG 4 1922

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

NAME: Elizabeth Breeden

Certificate No. 133551

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		70		2	15	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	28	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	20			2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	28			4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3		[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Breeden, Dicy P. — MOTHER. (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 602441 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier: John L. Allen

Service: 1st Class Pri co E. of signal Corps U.S.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Feb 1905	30 Dec 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8

Home:

NAME: Breeden, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 133551 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Calvin

Service: Bgh.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	25 Aug 1869

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Feb [illegible]

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75

6—679

NAME: Calvin P. Breeden

Certificate No. 296964

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 10 | Rate: 12, 15, 19. | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15 7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8 12	39 87	1912.	1	16	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	3[illegible]		2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7	45 12/13 – 21 20		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	GROUP :			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	3.6		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 712091

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	36	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	GROUP :			2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		No fee		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13 10	58 40		4		36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breeden Calvin P (3—P. A. 1.) 1676

Certificate No. 296964 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb 6 1907

Service: Cpl K. 38 Ind — ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Mis	12	6 Sept 07	25 Jan 08				
Inc	15	4 May 11	13 May 11				
Reiss	19	25 MAY 1912	14 DEC 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: June 22-13 | Bureau notified: Oct 1-1913

Remarks:

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. 9L1239 Reported by P. M. at Home: Beechwood Ind 6—681

NAME: Breeden Elaine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 718091 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Breeden, Robert

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	3 June 1910	19 Nov 1910			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: 2/1-17 | Bureau notified: FEB 6 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3595324 Dated 2/4-17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Arabella Breeden — WIDOW

Certificate No. 913519

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/29	346		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bryant Breeden

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 823255

Last paid to: 12-4 Feby 1908

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 22½

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		227	1911.	1		60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2		67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		---
1908.	1	3/11	[illegible]	1912.	1	10	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	10	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	19	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	67.50		2		12.00		2				2		
	3	19	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	67.50		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2		67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	56.17		4	2	67.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Breeden, Arabella

Certificate No. 913519

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: A ... 1920

Name of Soldier: William O.

Service: Pvt. A 21st Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Apl. 18, 1921	May 10, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 1 ... 6—673

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of Mar ...

NAME: Breeden, Bryant

Certificate No. 823255

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt Co's L & C. 8th Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~	~~15~~	~~19 Apr 1907~~	~~12 Feby 1908~~				
Inc	~~20~~	~~Aug 1910~~	24 Sept 1910				
Res	22½	7 June 1912	12 Apl 1913				

Fees:

Aug. 19 1917 Accrued order dated June 8-1921

to widow Alice Breeden

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

JUN 17 1921

Died: Aug. 19. 1917.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: RD 14 Sevierville Tenn

Former Roll No. 324 92

Home:

6—681.

NAME: Anna M. Breeden — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 829.452

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	15	81	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		81		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3		81		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		81		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	13	81	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	15	81		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	19	101 20		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	1/19/21	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		Fee.	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	9	96 13		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	11/12	42.		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	22	67 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	20	81	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	14	81		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	10	81		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	17	81		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ansel S. Breeden — Certificate No. 461685

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	7	[illegible]	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	6/29	7 —		2				2				2		
	3	30	10 13		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	7	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	7	[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	40 90		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	1.65		4		75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	5	84.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4		90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Speeden Anna M ACT OF MAY 1 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 829.452 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: Marshall

Service: Corpl. E. 145 Ills Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 may 1-1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Nov 8. 1916	Aug 10. 1917	~~Eleanor M.~~	Nov 8. 1916	June 12. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: M. Elliott Haggaman $10.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Preeden Ansel S 1533 (3—P. A.)

Certificate No. 461685 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: 2nd Sgt K 38 Ind **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	2 Mch 07	12 Aug 07	Inc.	30	June 7. 1914	June 16, 1914
Inc	15	15 June 09	25 June 09				
Reiss	25	21 MAY 1912	5 DEC 1912				

Fees: d 19 Accrued order dated

Payable to widow

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS Transferred to:

Died: 11/10/14 Bureau notified: Dec 10, 14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 1534 Home:

6—681

NAME: *Anna E. Breeden* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *799.023*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		W		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	*11/27*	*45 40*		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	3	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	~~[illegible]~~	~~95 50~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	*1/25/21*	*56 50*	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		C		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	75		4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT

6—681

PAYEE [illegible]
1-21-37

FILE NO 1218537

FILE NO C 2423[illegible]

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

Name: Speeden Anna E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 799.023 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: [illegible] APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Richard P.

Service: Pt B. 26 Ia Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	May 3. 15	Nov 5. 15 W	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: July 22 1920

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: July 24 20

Mable Taylor 7923 N. 34 st. Omaha. Nebr.

Florence Nebr.

Former Roll No. [illegible] JAN [illegible] 1921

6—679

NAME. *Abel R. Breeden*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 429693

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907

Rate: ~~12.16.~~ 19: ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50 72

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		57
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57
	3	9/3	31 20		3	7	36		3		57
	4	6	36.		4	7	36		4	4	57
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57
	2	6	31		2	7	39 90		2	4	57
	3	6	31		3	7	45		3	4	57
	4	6	36		4	~~1/2 – 1/3 – 21 33~~ 7	45		4	4	57
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	57 4 10
	3	6	36		3				3	4	67 50
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4		67 50
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	6	36		2		57		2		67 50
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3		84 60
	4	7	36		4	4			4		96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	96		4				4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~205 73~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Alice Breeden*

Certificate No. 900916

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: ... MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				10	4	30		2		
	3				11	4	30		3		
	4				12	4			4		
1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/28	1094 67		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP ... TO AUG. 4 ...			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breeden Abel R (3—P. A. 1.)

1321

Certificate No. 429693

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Farrier Lamb's Indpt Co Ind Mounted Scouts

Disability:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 07~~	2 Aug 07
Inc	~~15~~	~~Mch 12~~	[illegible] 12
Reiss.	19	31 MAY 1912	4 DEC 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	22 50	Mch. 22-1917	June 23-1917
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Nov 18-1920	Dec 11-1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 11. 1921

Bureau notified: 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 1321

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breeden, Alice (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 900916

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Bryant

Service: Pt. L & C. 8" Tenn. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	25	Nov. 23-1917	
	30	May 1-1920	JUN 8 - 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Rebecca A Breedelove

Certificate No. 927833

Last paid to: | Rate: 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		c	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	13	9		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	48	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William T. Breedelove

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 371454

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~24~~, ~~30~~ ~~50~~ – 72. | Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72 ✓		2		90		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	72 ✓		3		90		3	4	90		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~50~~		3		
	4				4	7	72 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		12				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2 R	13	20		2		
	3				3	7	72 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	152		3				3		
	4				4	7	72 ✓		4		90		4	4	150		c 4	17	60 87		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	92 20	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	72 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	72 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72 ✓		2	4	90		2		90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	72 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	72 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Breedelove Rebecca A (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
927833	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William T

Service: Pvt I 10 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Oct 28 1922	Jan 30 1923

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: Breedelove William T. 1338 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
371454	ARMY INVALID.	~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P I 10 Ind ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Chro Diarr Res Dis Rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~		~~12 Aug 05~~	12 May 05	Rest Inc	72	July 23, 1922	Apr. 3, 1923
Inc.	30	23 Oct 12	11 DEC 1912	Ending		Oct 15, 1922	date of death
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Pay		Rebecca A. widow	
							APR 6 1923

Fees: 2 N A Perrill [illegible]

Transferred from: [illegible] IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 15, 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1922

Remarks:

Died 10/15/1922 ... order dated 1-30-23

payable to widow Rebecca A. FEB 3 1923

Former Roll No. G. L. 3438

Home:

6—681

NAME: Zelotus F. Freed Dead (1909-10)

Certificate No. 533725

Last paid to: Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	623		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME REBECCA A BREEDELOVE

Certificate No.

Fees 927833

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0571

NAME: Breed Zelotus L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 522123 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest + Inc	6 / 17	16 June 1897	22 [illegible] 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 14 June 1909 | Bureau notified: 30 July 1909 [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible] STA. | Home: 6—681

NAME

Breedelove, Rebecca A

Certificate No.

927833 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: [illegible] (5—P. A. 2)

Name of Soldier

William T.

Service

Pt I 10 Ind Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Oct 28 1922	Jan 30 1923

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 27, 1927

Reported FEB [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 18 24 ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4		1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	152		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	150		4	[illegible]			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1	Payment [illegible]		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5	63 80		2	4	63		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	63		3	4	79 20 ~~60~~		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4		6		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: [illegible] J. [illegible] Certificate No. 212 44

Last paid to: 4 Apr [illegible] Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5/7	30		2	CONCOR[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	20	2 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ————————

Service: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		21	Jan 26-1914	Mch 2-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					30	JUN [illegible] 1918	
18	~~23~~	~~May 1912~~	21 Nov 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Sept. 10, 1921	Oct. 31, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Freed [illegible] J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 19[illegible]

Service: Co. [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	12	[illegible] Mar. 1907	1 Oct. [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: May 20 1911

Bureau notified: MAY 22 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2157 CIVIL WAR.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William H. Breed

Certificate No. 241452

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-15-25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	29	6-13
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1908.	1	10	36
	2	9	36.
	3	9	36
	4	8	36.
1909.	1	7	36
	2	7	36.
	3	12	36.
	4	9	36.
1910.	1	7	36.
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36.
	3	8	37 90
	4	5	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	9	25
	3	9/20 8	45 14.67
	4	8	75
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME WILLIAM H BREED

Certificate No.

Fees 1081710

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72 — CHE[illegible] CANC[illegible]											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Breed William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 241452

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. G. 5th W. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	18 Feb 1907	4 Apr 19[illegible]	Reis.	25	20 May 1912	11 Sept 1912
Inc.	15	15 June 1911	27 June 1911				

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 11/11/14. Bureau notified: JAN 9 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

BREED, WILLIAM H.

Certificate No. 1081710

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. E, 139" Ill. V. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept. 10, 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 22, 1923 Reported MAY [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME SUSIE A. BREED

Certificate No.

Fees 459172

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted] CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Susie A. Breed

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 459,172

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.— — 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	5	36		4		36		4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	1	21		4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	[illegible]			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	38		3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME
Breed, Susie A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
459172

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John Pt D 3 Conn Vol Inf

Service

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 18, 1926

Reported JUL 17 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Breed, Susie A.

37920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
459172

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:
John

Service:
Pr. D, 3d Conn. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	12 May '97	11 Feb. '98
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:
No. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 911 Haight St., City 863 Haight St. City

Former Roll No. 359/15 19/11 16/5

6—679

NAME SUSAN J BREED

Certificate No.

Fees 887344

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCEL[illegible]							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: *Susan J Breed* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *887,344*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~23~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907–1918	1–4		
1919	1		
1919	2		
1919	3		
1919	4		
1920	1		
1920	2	4/7 [illegible]	
1920	3	4	85.50
1920	4	4	90
1921	1	4	30
1921	2	4	90
1921	3		
1921	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
1922	2	4	90
1922	3	4	90
1922	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	10	4	30
1923	11	4	
1923	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
1924	2	4	30
1925–1930	1–4		

6—C81

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Breed, Susan J

Certificate No. 687344

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Enoch W

Service: Priv D 14 N H Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Feb. 15, 1927

Reported: MAR 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Breed Susan J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 887.344

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Name of Soldier: Enoch W.

Service: Priv D 14th New Hampshire Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	March 11. 1920	May 3 1920
Inc	30	May 1. 19	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 12 1920

6—679

NAME: Sarah J. Breed

Certificate No. 2308[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Shubal S. Breed

Certificate No. 261054

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 3

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	304	80		2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	5	60		4		90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	5	60		2	JUL 8	20.		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	8	45		3	5	60		3		[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	26-11-43 7	67 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	26 6	2 00 [illegible]		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Breed Sarah J — 73531 (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 230850

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Wm J Breed

Service: Pr I 19 Mich

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	25 Feb 1887				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Died April 27 '20

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14436

Home:

6—682

NAME: Breed Shubal H. — 6317 — 4718 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 201004

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Prt. C 30 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	16 Feb. 1907	APR 16 1907	Died Jan 23 1916			June 9, 1916
Inc	20	Sept. 22, 1909	Oct 7, 1909	payable	to widow	Eunice Breed,	
	24					Whitehall, Wis	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 23, 1916

Bureau notified: FEB 4 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 7273

Home:

JUN

6—681

NAME: Nelson Breed

Certificate No. 584.458

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	17	13.20
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.–1930.	1–4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME: Olive F. Breed

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 727120

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~30~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.–1910.	1–4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	8	[illegible]
	4	8	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	1 3	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3		
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~GROUP 3 PAID~~ TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	4		
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.–1930.	1–4		

6—881

NAME: Breed, Nelson 58103 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 584.458 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JU[illegible], 1890.

Service: Priv I. 2 Minn Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	19 May 1897	16 Dec 1898				
Accd		[illegible]	7 Dec [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 7 Dec [illegible] | Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Pay to widow [illegible]

Former Roll No. 7321 | Home: | 6—681

NAME: Breed Olive F. 37824-H (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 727120 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: James P.

Service: Corp & Serg C. 14 Ill Vol Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS.—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	20 June 1911	31 July 1911	Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Wr [illegible] 17 [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary L Breed **Certificate No.** 693.274

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	3[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2		[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3		[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36 JAN 19 [illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	1			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	20.40	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: ~~Breed~~ Merritt Breed ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 264922

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19.32~~ 50 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	96		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	57		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	57		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	8			4		57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	5 24	36 34.65		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3		46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	Inc 1	5	48.07	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3		57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4		106		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Breed Mary L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 693272

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 82656 Act Ap. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nelson

Service: Pri E 2 Minn Vol Cav

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 Nov 1909	DEC 7 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
A.C.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917 6—679

NAME: Breed, Merritt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 264922

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv. D 20 Ny V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~addl~~	~~12~~	~~8 Aug 1890~~	~~29 Aug 1892~~	Reis	~~15~~	~~7 June 1912~~	13 May 1913
					19	21 Dec 1913	
				V	22 50	21 Dec 1918	E. E. M
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible] WIDOW

Certificate No. 913[illegible]13

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1922. 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4	3
4	4	4	4	30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1923. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 6/22 1 31	2	2
3	3	3	3 R-4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME MARY L BREED

Certificate No. 693274

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	3 30	4 40					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	40					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	40					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]	4 40					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME:
Breed, Mary L.
(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 9?9?3

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG.	30	[illegible] 1921	[illegible] 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

12 4

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 1 1922

6—679

NAME
Breed, Mary L
(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23.1928

Certificate No.
693274

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Nelson

Service
Pt I 2 Minn Vol Cav

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 29, 1929.

Reported JAN 2 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Mary E. Breed

Certificate No. 687.048

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY J BREED

Certificate No.

Fees 913963

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 — CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Breed Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 687.048

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Zelotus B. Breed

Service: Priv. F 8" Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	19 July 1909	12 Aug. 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Breed, Mary E.

Certificate No. 913963

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph Densmore

Service

Pt E 148 Ill Inf 6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Nov 23 1921 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 26. 1927.

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Maria A Breed

Certificate No. 674793

Last paid to:

Rate: $12 [stamp] 30 FEB 11 1909

Remarks: 31/60 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	14 x	31 60
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13 11	
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36 50.95
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary E. Breed

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: No payment [illegible]

Rate: 12 — 30

Remarks: –

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	10/8	18
	4	16	36
1910.	1	6	
	2	23	
	3	27	
	4	16	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	17	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	13	
1912.	1	4/13	
	2	7/6	36
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Breed Maria A 867 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 674793

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alonzo

Service: Sgt A 20 Ia Inf

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	15 Jan 1909	6 Feb 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 [illegible]

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Columbus Nebr

Former Roll No.

6—673

JAN 12 1917

NAME: Breed, Mary E. (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 687048

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Martin E. Breed

Service: [illegible] Miss. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	17 July 1909	12 Aug 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee pd Geo E Dodge 10/8/09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. OCT 4 1909

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—673

NAME: *Maria Breed,* 1492-7

Certificate No. 707,263

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 06	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	9		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	11		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	8		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	12	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	10		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	10		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3	2317 112		3	9/41.-3		3			3	
	4			4	GROUP 3		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	10 20 40✓		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	12 36		4			4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. MARIA A. BREED,

Fees 674793

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP. 1.

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30 — CANCELED									
December	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Breed, Maria (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 707,263

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaac T.

Service: Pri, H 4 H.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.		13 July, 1910	13 Aug., 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $ 10.00 Charles W. Kendall; Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/25/13 Pen

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. ~~Lunenburg, Ma~~ ~~5-678~~

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Breed, Maria A

Certificate No. 674793

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alonzo

Service: Sgt A 20 Iowa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 17, 1925.

Reported NOV 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Maggie E. Breed

Certificate No. 315.843

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: [illegible] OF MAY 1, 1930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	5/16 474 c		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90 B.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible] UP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	JUNE [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Margaret M. Breed

Certificate No. 5639

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible] SEP 21 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Breed Maggie E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 315.843

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Former widow
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Simon A. Atherton

Service: Pr. M. 1st Mass H. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	30	Nov 10. 1920	May 2. 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Breed Margaret M. (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD-REPT'D SEP 24 1912 72857 1194

Certificate No. 5639

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Norman F.

Service: Corpl. K. 4 Wis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	21 May 18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Date not given

Remarks:

DEAD-REPT'D SEP 24 1912

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible] ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 85[illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/2/19 [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	9	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME MAGGIE E BREED

Certificate No. 315843

Fees

Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10-21-33						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Breed Lucy A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 855074

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of [illegible] 19, 1908.
Act [illegible] 8, 1915
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George F Breed

Service: Co G 1st [illegible] Hy Arty

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Ori	20	[illegible] 1917	Oct 22 1918
I	25	Oct 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from. GROUP 1

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 6 1918

6—679

NAME Breed, Maggie E (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 315843

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Simon A. Atherton

Service Pt M 1 Mass H Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Nov 10, 1920 ~~May 1, 1920~~	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 19. 1928

Reported [illegible] 0 1928

Remarks:

Died 8/19. 1928 Reimbursement order dated 10/23/28
payable to David W. Atherton,
127 Fayette St,
Lynn, Mass.

NAME: LUCY BREED,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War~~

Certificate No. 752480

Last paid to: 752480 Rate: ~~~~ ~~20.~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	95 5		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	3/8/13	171.60		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	36	1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4.			4				4		

6—681

NAME LUCY A BREED

Certificate No.

Fees 855074

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Breed Lucy (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 752,480

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: Chancy Breed

Service: Pri. E 9 N.Y. H.a.

76

ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept. 25. 1911	JAN 29 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		[illegible] 1917	

Fees: $25 fee pd C.A. Stockton 3/8/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Breed, Lucy A

Certificate No. 855074

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George F.

Service Pt G 11 U S C HA

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported DEC 6 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Jonathan H Breed

Certificate No. 214704

Last paid to: 4 JUN 1908 Rate: 7 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	7/15	1 20
	3	10	00
	4		
1909.	1	5	60
	2	4	00
	3	9	60
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1911 Feb 21 18 67 to Oct 1-09

Reinb to Clara B. Northrop

1923- Cassopolis Mich

DETROIT

GROUP 3

Years 1911–1930, quarters 1–4: blank.

NAME LUCY BREED

Certificate No. 752480

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April		4 30	4 30									
May		4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
August	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
September	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

3-11

NAME: Breed - Jonathan H. 2257 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 214,704

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pr K 1 U S V S S 17866

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	22 May 08	18 June 08				
Reimb			Feb 2 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2678 IL

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Breed, Lucy

Certificate No. 752480

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Chancy

Service Pt E 9 N Y H A

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 11, 1925

Reported AUG 12 1925

Remarks:

NAME: John H. Breed

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 463.825

Last paid to: 4 June 1907

Rate: [redacted] 22.50 [redacted]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	18	14.13
	3	4	36
	4	7	3[illegible]
1908.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1909.	1	4	36
	2	4	4.28
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	5	45
	4	5	45
1911.	1	8	45
	2	5	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1912.	1	4	45
	2	11	45
	3	4	45
	4	11	T.H. 7
1913.	MAY 14 1913		
	1	8	45 T.H.
	2	7.	T.H.
	3	11	T.H.
	4	18	57 T.H.
1914.	1	11	57 T.H.
	2	12 Inc.	65.05
	3		DEAD.
	4		GROUP 3

Columns 1915–1930 blank.

NAME: John H. Breed

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 622665

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1913.	1		81.00
	2	2	
	4	4	75
1914.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	~~90~~ 108
	4	4	120
1919.	1		[illegible]
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1		
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1		~~150~~
	2		GROUP [illegible]

Columns 1907–1912 and 1922–1930 blank.

NAME: Breed John H.

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Service Pen Law~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 463.825

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY~~ 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv. I. 8" Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	$12	18 Feb. 1907	6 June 1907				
Inc	15	26 Mch 1909	6 May 1909				
REISSUE	19	JUN 20. 1912	APR 25. 1913				
	22	Mar. 25. 1914					

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: August 27, 1914

Bureau notified: AUG 31 1914 3-10814

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breed John H.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 622.665

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. & Sgt. [illegible] 8 [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~6 May 1909~~	5 June 1909		30	May 3-1914	Sept 2-1914
		[illegible]			40	[illegible]	
	~~15~~	~~June 22-12~~	7 Mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 4-1920

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3718

Home:

6—

NAME: Wm. A. Breed

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72 90		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	20	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	CONCORD		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Breed~~ John G. Breed

Certificate No. 287,453

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~45~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	5	40 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	11/5	24		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	62 67	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8/27	80		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/4			4	18	72		4	BUFFALO			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/1			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] 1907.

Service: Co. F [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Feb. 1907	7 Aug. 1907				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Breck John G. ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 887.453

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Co. C 11th NY V. I 330 Catherine St. Utica N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	8	11 Dec 1905	8 Feb 1906	—	24	18 May 1912	8 Aug 1912
Reis	12	14 Mch 1907	7 Nov 1907				
Inc	15	18 Nov 1910	29 Nov 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 13. C.M.

Bureau notified: 11 Apl 13-

Remarks:

97304 4/4/13

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac T. Breed | 2755 | Certificate No. 479,076

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 12 | Rate: 20 | Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/5	22 93		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	63		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	23		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/30	14 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James W. Breed | 1912 | 2938 | Certificate No. 88,721 ✓

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 @ 6 | Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 470 50 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/17	2 80	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	35		2	5			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	63		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2		75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3		75		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	4			4	13 4	36 44 33		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2		75		2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	57		4		75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2		57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	117		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Breed, Isaac T.

Certificate No. 479,076

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act [illegible]

Service: Pri. H, 4 H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	8 Mch. 1907	1 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/24/10 (Maria Breed, Ashby, Mass.) Bureau notified: JUL 11 1910

Remarks: Died June 24, 1910. Payable to Maria Breed, widow. Order Aug. 15, 1910.

Former Roll No. 7 A.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Ashby [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME: Breed, James W.

Certificate No. 88,721

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. M, 1 Mass. H.A. P. 131

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~ ~~20~~	~~Feb. 1907~~	2 May 1907	Inc.	~~25~~	~~Dec. 30 1914~~	Feby. 11. 1915 W
Reis.	~~19~~ ~~21~~	~~May 1912~~	26 Nov. 1912		~~30~~	~~Dec. 30 1919~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 18. 1920. 3-888 Bureau notified: [illegible] 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21 S.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

MAR 9 1915

NAME: Henry A. Breed

Certificate No. 1144323

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	46		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	11/18 11	17 42 48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	20	36		2	4 6/9	32 40		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	60-		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/11			4	4			4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		00	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7/14	35 23		3	To date of death-			3				3				3		
	4	8			4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: Breed Henry E. Breed

Certificate No. 1,125,801

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~

Remarks: ~~52~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	6	42-		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6			4	Inc. 5	57 38		4		96		4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1		96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	11			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	6			3	9			3	4	67 50		3		133 80		3				3		
	4	5			4	8			4		67 50		4		[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4 5/6	36 66 97		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	11/12			4	4			4	4	67 50		4		151 67		TO DATE OF DEATH				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2		57		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	57		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4		103 60		4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: Breed, Henry A

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P.A. I.)

Certificate No. 1141323

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [struck through]

Service: D 1 [illegible] 155 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	9 Dec 1904	14 Mar 1908	Inc	24	1 Aug. 1917	3 June 1913.
Reis	16	23 May 1912	4 Nov. 1912				
Inc	20	1 Aug. 1912	3 June 1913.				

Fees:

Died 2/26 1914 [illegible] June 19. 1914

payable to widow Cornelia A. Breed

Transferred from: PITTS[illegible]

Transferred to: 5317 Westminster Pl. Pittsburgh, Pa

Died: 2/26/14

Bureau notified: APR 1 1914

Remarks:

JUL 1 1914

Former Roll No.

Home: 5317 Westminster St. Pittsburgh Pa

NAME: Breed, Henry E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~JUNE 27, 1890~~ (3-P.A. I.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [struck through]

Service: [illegible]

ACT [illegible] 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	Reis	~~19~~	~~[illegible] June 1912~~	~~24~~ Apl. 1913
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		22 50	1 Oct. 1915	E. F.
					32	JUN [illegible] 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Oct 4 20 [illegible] OCT 6 1921

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Annette Breed

Died: Oct. 4, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 27 1920

Lyndonville, New York

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 15 1921

NAME: George S. Breed

Certificate No. 1030.872

Last paid to: 4 Mar '09 Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 3		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	DETROIT		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: HANNAH P. BREED. Act Apr 19. 1908 1132

Certificate No. 574,072

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 10

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	06	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	29			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	31			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	X			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	38		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Breed George S. 705. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1030.872

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE [illegible] 1890.

Service: Pt. C 130" Ohio N.G.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	2 Apr. '01	6 Sep. '01				
Inc	10	1 Nov. '05	19 Jan. '06				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 1569

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus 3/24/09 C.O. 3/18/09

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Columbus

Home:

6—681

NAME. Breed, Hannah P. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 574,072

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Bowman B.

Service: Major & Surgeon, U.S. Vols.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	27 Sept. 1902	7 June 1904
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 93 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: George S. Breed — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1030872

Last paid to: 4 Mar 09 @ ~~III~~ — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4		90		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	30	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	170		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		36		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4		1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	35.40		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	30		2	4	36		2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3		87.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID ... 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: George S Breed — TRANSFER — Certificate No. 1030872

Last paid to: — Rate: 10 — Remarks: 25 7-0

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1	COLUMBUS		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Breed George S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / 569. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1030.872. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

81.748.

Service: Pr. C. 130th Ohio N.G.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~ 13	4 Mar. '09	8 Apr. '09	Reis	~~15~~	~~Jany 30. 1915~~	Oct. 4. 1917
					~~18~~	~~Feby 18. 1917~~	
					~~22~~	~~Feby 18. 1922~~	w
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: DET

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~OCT 17 1917~~ ~~1915~~ N.L.

Home:

1452

6—681

NAME: Breed George S. (3—P. A. 1.)

23 770

Certificate No. 1030872 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P. C 130 O.N.G.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	10	1 Nov 05	19 Jan 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: Detroit 3/24/09 Comm. O 3-18-09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1326.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Breed~~ George F. Breed

Certificate No. 800.672

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16.50~~ 21.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1908.	1	[illegible]	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1909.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	8 4	
1913.	1		
	2	4 9	36 45.15
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	
1914.	1		49.50
	2		49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4		
1916.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	Inc. 5	56.50
	4	6	
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/2 [illegible]	44.43

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	Inc. [illegible]	[illegible]
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE S. BREED.

Certificate No. 1030872

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50									
February		4 50	4 50									
March		4 50	4 50									
April		4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	4 50										
August	4 50	4 50										
September	4 50	4 50										
October	4 50	4 50										
November	4 50	4 50										
December	4 50	4 50										

CANCELLED [illegible]

DEAD

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Breed George F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 80067 ✓ **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Priv. G 11 U.S. C.V.H.A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~12 Jany 1892~~	~~1 Aug 1892~~	Reis	16.50	3 June 1912	
				✓	25.50	22 May 1916	
				✓	27	22 May 1921	15 Mch 1913

E. E. M

Fees:

Died Sept. 5 1917 Accrued order dated Nov. 22. 1918

Transferred from:

payable to widow Lucy A. Breed

Died: 9/5/17 Bureau notified: 1917

Remarks: 8181744 OCT 4 1917

Norwich. 27 Courtland St. N.Y.

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 6 1918

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Bree , George S.

Certificate No. 1 050 872 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 130 Ohio NG Inf

Disability

6—0572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 20. 1925 Reported MAY 25 1925

Remarks: Letter to Fmc 4/2.5 2.

Ap. 20, 1925 Accrued order dated JUN 9 1925

to widow Mary A. Breed

2235 Putnam St
Toledo
Ohio

NAME: George Breed

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~17~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~38~~ 50 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 116279

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9 1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	16.50 51		2	4	114		10		472		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	64.50		3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4			4	4	114		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1		64.50	1920.	Inc 1		114	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8	42		2	5			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	64.50		3		139.20		3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	5			4		64.50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8 22	5.30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	2/17 4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6			4				4	4	64.50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		51		2		64.50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6			3		51		3	4	64.50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	127.20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: George D. Breed

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 8

Rate: 12 -- ~~17~~ ~~27~~

Remarks: ~~37~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4/5	6.00		2	5	45		2	5	68.08		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	5	45		3		67		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	5	45		4		67		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3	4	67.50		3		133.89		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	117.47 45		4		67.50		4	4	150		4	[illegible]			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	[illegible]		1929.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2				2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	44.90		2		57		2		67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3		57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	57		4	4	103.60		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breed George

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 116,277

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv. E 9 N.Y. H.A. vol

Disability: [illegible] varicocele

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren & Inc	14	15 mar 05	17 June 05	[illegible]	21 50	Dec 14 1914	APR 14 1915
Inc	17	11 Nov 1908	31 Dec 1908	[illegible]	27	Oct 31 1919	
					38	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Dec 31, 1920	FEB 8 1921

Fees: [illegible] Shoppell & Co

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 3 1915

6—681

NAME: Breed George D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

3327 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~2565~~

Certificate No. 870780

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. [illegible]~~

Service: Priv. H 48 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	19 Feb. 1907	APR 16 1907		22 50	Dec 29. 1914	
Inc	[illegible]	5 Jan 1910	15 Jan 1910		32	JUN [illegible] 1918	
	~~19~~	~~[illegible]~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 27 1915

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-'90 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frank F. Breed

~~Special Act~~ *Act of May 11, 1912*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 THE CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 459840

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	72
	2	11	72
	3	10	72
	4	9	72
1910.	1	9	72
	2	[illegible]	72
	3	[illegible]	72
	4	[illegible]	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	72
	2	10	72
	3	[illegible]	72
	4	8	72
1912.	1	7	72
	2	8	72
	3	11	72
	4	4	72
1913.	1	[illegible]	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	23 4	72 22 87

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME GEORGE BREED.

Certificate No. II6279

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72										
February		4 72										
March		4 72										
April	4	4 72										
May	4	4 72										
June	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED									
July	4 72											
August	4 72											
September	4 72											
October	4 72											
November	4 72											
December	4 72											

NAME: Breed - Frank F

[redacted] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

1408

Certificate No. 459,840

ARMY INVALID.

THE CIVIL WAR.

Under General Law.

Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pr E 9 N Y & H A

Disability: Dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~24~~	~~30 July 90~~	~~14 Jan 91~~				
REISSUE	38	Oct 15 - 1918	Nov 30 - 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 21 1918

Home:

1316

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Breed, George

Certificate No. 116279

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt E 9 N Y H A Vol

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 31, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 7 '24

Reported JUN 7 - 1924

Remarks: Tck

NAME FAUSTINA W BREED

Certificate No. 871179

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 30 / 4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Faustina [illegible]   FORMER WIDOW   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30   Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		H	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/28	4 84 53		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90 50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME

Breed Faustina W

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

871179

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Stephen G Williams

Service

FORMER WIDOW

Pt B Marion Btln Mo Home Gds

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb 19-1929

Reported MAR 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Breed Faustina W.

FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 871179

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Stephen G. Williams

Service: Priv. B Marion Battn Mo. Home Gds

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 8-1917	H
	25	Oct 6-1917	June 13-1917
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 2 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: *Eupha C. Breed*

Certificate No. 825.090

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~—30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	[illegible]		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				JUN 28		60 80		2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3				3	6	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	7[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

GR... PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: EVERETTA E. BREED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 920,852

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		c	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	11/4	178		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	17	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	6	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Breed Eupha C.

Certificate No.		Law:
825,090	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Byron Wesley Breed

Service: Priv E. 35th Wisconsin Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	November 2. 1916	May 23. 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: BREED, EVERETTA E.

Certificate No.		Law:
920,852	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: 2nd. Lieut., Co.A, 96th. Regt., New York Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	April 6, 1922	Oct. 12, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 23 1922

6—679

NAME: *Eunice Breed* | Certificate No. *808.945*

Last paid to: | Rate: [illegible] [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: 9, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	JUL	6	26 40
	3	15	86
	4	27 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	±	[illegible].50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	±	
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME EUPHA C BREED

Certificate No.

Fees 825090

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30								4 30		
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Breed, Eunice (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 808.945

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Shubal H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. C 30th Wisconsin Inf.

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	January 28, 1916	June 9 - 1916			
	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30/- May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 20 1916

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Breed Eupha C

Certificate No. 825090

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Byron Wesley

Service: Pt. E. 35 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Sept 28, 1924

Reported: OCT 1924

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40 | Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										Account filed				Account filed									
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	22	72.	1919.	1	14	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	51		2	APR 14	72		2	16	120		2				2		
	3				3	13	51		3	22	72		3	17	120		3				3		
	4				4	12	51		4	20	72		4	14	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	14	72	1920.	1		120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	51		2	14	72		2	6/7	20		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	16	51		3	10	51		3	20	72		3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4	9	51		4	17	72		4				4				4		
										Account filed													
1909.	1	12	51	1913.	1	18	51	1917.	1	25	72.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4/14	51		2	19	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	31	51		3	21	72		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	51		4	14	91.00 51		4	Incr. 15	80 20		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	30	72	1918.	1	24	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	51		2	28	72		2	19	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3	29	72		3	16	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	30	72		4	16	128		4				4				4		

6—681 3/4

NAME EUNICE BREED

Certificate No.

Fees 808945

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 / 1 30	4 [redacted] CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[redacted] CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

R-3-1081/13

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	[illegible]	[illegible] 1876	[illegible]	Reissue	24	4 Sep. 1912	23 Oct 1913
				[illegible]	30	23 Aug. 1917	" E.E.M "
					40	JUN 10 [illegible]	

Fees:

[illegible]ed Jan. 18 1920 Accrued order [illegible] May 3. 1920

Transferred from: CONCOR

Transferred to: [illegible]able to widow Susan J. Breed

Died: Jan. 18, 1920

Bureau notified:

R#1 North Weare, N.H.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

MAY 12 1920

6—681

NAME

Breed Eunice

Act May 29,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

808945

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Shubal H.

Service

Pt. C. 30 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES

6—6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 25-1929

Reported SEP 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME ELLA L BREED

Certificate No. 9890

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED							
June		4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—8571

NAME: 203 ELLA L. BREED.

~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	12 24	
	2	5 30	
	3	28	6
	4	5	
1909.	1	12	
	2	16	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	12	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	12	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	[illegible]	
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	30
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Breed Ella L

Certificate No. 9890

NAVY WIDOW

Law: [illegible]

Name of Sailor: Cyrus W.

Service: Lt-U S N

6—6576

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: April 24, 1927

Reported: MAY 7 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Breed Ella L (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 9890

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Cyrus W.

Service: Lt. U.S.N.

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	11 Sept 1893	26 May 1894
	12	19 APRIL, 1908	
Inc.	20	Mar 24-1917	July 20-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8 AUG 1 1917

6—6576

NAME: *Cynthia J. Breed*

Certificate No. *824.285*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~2~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	9	~~4 60~~ CHECK CANCELED		1	1924 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED
	2			2			2			2	4 75		10	4 30 CHECK CANCELED		2	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
	3			3			3			3	4 75		11	4 30 CHECK CANCELED		3	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
	4			4			4			4	4 75		12	4 30 CHECK CANCELED		4	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	~~4 75~~ CHECK CANCELED	1924.	1	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED		1	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
	2			2			2			2	~~4 75~~ CHECK CANCELED		2	4 30 CHECK CANCELED		2	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
	3			3			3			3	~~4 85~~ CHECK CANCELED		3	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3	
	4			4			4			4	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED		4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED	1925.	5	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED		1	
	2			2			2	MAY 28/105		2	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED		6	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	1929.	2	
	3			3			3	60		3	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED		7	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3	1/29 65.83 1/24
	4			4			4	4 60		4	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED		8	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 74.[illegible]	1922.	1	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED	1926.	9	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED		10	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED		11	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3	
	4			4			4	4 [illegible]		4			12	~~30~~ CANCELED		4	MAY 31 1924

6—681

NAME: *Densmore Breed* 1122 B

Certificate No. *1087762*

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 8 (a g)

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	12 S. E. R.	1915.	1	4 46 50	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	13 N		2	4 46 50		2	4 96		2			2	
	3			3	[illegible]		3	4 46 50		3	4 96		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 46 50		4	4 96		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 A D W	1916.	1	4 46 50	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	8 NT		2	4 46 50		2	4 96		2			2	
	3			3	10 NT		3	4 46 50		3	4 133 80		3			3	
	4			4			4	46 50		4	4 150		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 ACT MAY 1912 11N	1917.	1	4 46 50	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	4/23 38—		2	4/4 46 50		2	4 46 50		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	8 SER		3	4		3	4 46 50		3	4 150		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 46 50		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	11 S. E. R.	1914.	1	46 50	1918.	1	46	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	12 S. E. R.		2	46 50		2	4 118.78		2	6/22 10 =		2	TO DATE OF DEATH		2	
	3	[illegible]		3	46 50		3	4		3			3			3	
	4			4	46 50		4	96		4			4			4	

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: ~~Breed~~ Cynthia J.

Certificate No. 824,285

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin N.

Service: Priv I 1st Rhode Island Cav.

82

ISSUES. Married 1894

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	20	October 26, 1916	May 5, 1917			
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 22, 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 1924

Remarks:

Died 12/22/19 Reimbursement order of 11-22-24
payable to Mabel C. Wells

Former Roll No.:

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Breed Densmore

Certificate No. 1087762

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P E 148 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~19 Dec 1908~~	~~29~~ Jan 1909	Reis	15.50	25 May 1912	17 Dec 1912
				Inc	19	Dec. 5, 1915	July 6, 1918
					32	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Unk Oct 9-1921 Bureau notified: DEC 3 1921

Remarks:

Died 10/9 1921 Accrued order dated May 22-1922
payable to widow Mary J. Breed
New Bedford, Ill.

Former Roll No. 2803 (ag)

Home:

JUN 1 1922

6—681

NAME CORNELIA B BREED

Certificate No.

Fees 777268

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6574

NAME: CORNELIA B. BREED,

Certificate No. 777,268

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4		[illegible]
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4		36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13
	2				2				2		
	3				3	9/14	45 60		3		
	4				4	4			4		75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Breed, Cornelia B

Act May 23,1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 777268

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry A

Service 2nd Lt F 155 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug 15-1929

Reported SEP 10 1929

Remarks:

NAME: B R E E D, C O R N E L I A B.

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 777,268

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19,1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry A. Breed

Service: Second Lieut. Co. F, 155" Regt. Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Mar. 10, 1914	June 19, 1914.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: $10 W. R. Curtis, Atty. 9/4/11

Transferred from: Group 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 1 1914

6—679

NAME: 22 Charles W. Breed

Certificate No. 1,135,066

Last paid to: Rate: 30!

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		—	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	22	34—		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4				4		

Dist 12-7-10

[illegible] last paid to

John P. Robinson

5-18-11.

Order [illegible]

NAME: Clarissa T. Breed

Certificate No. 705,881

Last paid to: Rate: 12/

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 3		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	REIMBURSEMENT			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd. Clara B. Northrop [illegible] in full 8/22/10

[illegible]

6—681

NAME: Breed, Charles W (3—P. A. 1.) 22

Certificate No. 1,135,066

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTAB

Service: 1 Cl Pt Ord Dept U S Army

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	17	Feb 16/07	July 23/07				
[illegible]	30	June 24/08	July 22/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/7/10.

Bureau notified: DEC 29 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breed Clarissa T. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 705880

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jonathan H. Breed

Service: Pvt. K 1st US Vol. S. S

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	9 Oct 1909	19 July 1910			
Ending	3 Dec	1909 date	of death			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 3 Dec 09 Reimbursement order dated AUG 9 1910

payable to Clara B Northrop

Cassopolis

Michigan

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Charles W. Breed *alias* Charles R. Grey | Certificate No. 303122

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 1908 | Rate: 12 | Remarks: (42nd [illegible])

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5-10	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines

NAME: Charles W. Breed | Certificate No. 903811

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~11 1/4~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 50 | Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	33.75	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~48~~	1919.	1		105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	27			2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4		Inc.	3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	20			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	33.75		2	8			2	4	60		2		105		2				2		
	3	9			3	11			3	4			3	4	136.50		3				3		
	4	20			4	8/11/15	20.90		4				4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	23			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2		48		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	28			4	4	48		4	4	117		4	11/4			4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		

6—681

NAME: Breed Charles W alias Charles R Grey (3—P. A. 1.) 1733

Certificate No.		Law:
303132	ARMY INVALID.	1890.

Service: P. B. 5 N. H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 Aug 1890	4 Aug 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1356

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breed Charles W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
[illegible]	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2nd Lieut A 96 NY V. I.

Disability: Dis of liver and pos. dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	11	2 June 1894	29 Feb 1896	Inc	20	May 19 1914	MAR 18 1915
	16	22 May 1912	14 Oct 1912	Inc	24	May 19 1919	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

50 May 1, 1920

Mch 15 1922 order dated OCT 13 1922

Transferred from: [illegible] N. Y.

Transferred to: payable to Everetta E Breed

Died: Mch 15, 1922

Bureau notified: APR 17 1922

38 Morton St, Malone, N. Y.

Remarks:

OCT 23 1922

APR 5 1915

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Chancy Breed*

Certificate No. 76731

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: $30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	90		3	DETROIT			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	13	21	1917.	1	Pd Lucy		1921.	1	widow-		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	90		2	GROUP 3			2	Box 37-			2	Chesaning			2				2		
	3	9	90		3				3				3	Mich			3				3		
	4	1	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Breed~~ *Charles H. Breed*

Certificate No. 1107961

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ ~~17~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	24	1911.	1	9	30	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1		96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2		96		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	10			3	4	57		3	4	96		1	4	50		3		
	4	11			4	10			4	4	57		4		96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	0	61 57	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	9			2	4	57		2		96		2	4	50		2		
	3	13			3	11			3	4	57		3		133 82		3	4	50		3		
	4	12			4	8			4		57		4	4	1[illegible]		Trans to No. Payment Card				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4/75	26 97	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2		46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	0		1914.	1		46 50	1918.	1	4	67	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1			2		46 50		2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3		46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breed Chancy — DEAD — 967 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 76731 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: Pr. E. 9 N.Y. V. H. A.

Disability: Dis of kidneys and liver and rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	3 Nov '04	9 Dec '04				
Acc			Jan 29 - 13				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1087

Home:

6—681

NAME: Breed Charles H — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1107961 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF JUN~~

Service: Priv. D 185 N.Y. V. I.

ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	3 Feb 1905	6 May 1905	Inc.	19	Nov 23 1914	~~MAR 2 6 1915~~
Inc	12	20 Mch 1907	19 Nov 1907	Inc.	22.50	Nov 23 1919	APR 26 1915
	15.50	31 May 1912	19 Feb 1913		32	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 7 - 1915

6—681

NAME CALVIN E BREED

Certificate No. 100045

Fees

ACT OF [illegible] 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELLED						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	[illegible] 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: *Calvin E. Breed* ACT OF MAY 11, 19[illegible] ~~SPECIAL~~ ACT Certificate No. *100045*

Last paid to: Rate: 24 ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible] 1908	
1909.	1	6	72
	2	8	72
	3	8	72
	4	–	–
1910.	1	[illegible]	72
	2	7	72
	3	7	72
	4	5	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	72
	2	6	72
	3	5	72
	4	6	72
1912.	1	6	72
	2	6	72
	3	[illegible]	72
	4	8	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		72
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4	4	[illegible]
1916.	1	4	
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	[illegible] 16 [illegible] 34
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150 (141 PH)
	2	[illegible]	150
	3	14	150 90
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	[illegible] Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Breed, Calvin E.

Certificate No. 100 045

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service Pt K 1 Wis Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Apr 30, 1921	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 18. 1927 Reported JUN 15 1927

Remarks: [illegible]

NAME: Breed Calvin E. 42613

~~SPECIAL~~ ACT. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 100045

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 1 Wis Cav

Disability: Contusion R Knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc.~~	~~24~~	~~30 April 1908~~	~~May 20-1908~~	Inc	72	Apr 30-1921	[illegible]
~~Reis~~	~~40~~	~~July 2nd 1918~~	~~Oct 3 1918~~				
Inc.	50	~~May 1, 1920~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: [illegible] JAN 10 [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2662

Home: [illegible] 8/11/21

6—681

NAME: Augustus L. Breed

Certificate No. 312322

Last paid to:

Rate: 15 [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	40	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	8[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	11	48-55.		3	8	45		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	6	58 50		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	5	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4	7 2/10	90 51 57		4		81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4			3		81		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4			4		[illegible]		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	40		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Byron Wesley Breed

Certificate No. 621197

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: 12 [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	69		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	18/11	26 93		4	9	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	7	36		4	~~[illegible]~~			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		50 17	1917.	1		60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2		36		JUN 28		31 43		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3		51		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2		51		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breed Augustus L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 312322

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. B. 9" Vt. Vols

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~15~~	~~26 Feb. 1907~~	~~22" June 1907~~	Rev	27	23" May 1912	6" Jan 1913
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~[illegible] 1911~~	~~25 [illegible] 1911~~				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 30, 1917 Bureau: APR 1 6 1917

Remarks: Check No. 39035[illegible] Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Breed Byron Wesley (3—P. A. 1.)

1544

Certificate No. 621197

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. E. 35" Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~Mar. 12-1907~~	NOV 20 1907	Inc	23	May 6 1914	AUG 7 1914
	17	June 3, 1912	3		30	May 6 1919	[illegible]

Fees:

Died Aug. 14 16 [illegible] May 23. 1917
payable to Eupha C. Breed
Transferred to: Colman So. Dak.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: Aug 14, 1916 Bureau: OCT 2 3 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2592467 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3000 Home: 1917

NAME: Annette Breed

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 904870

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: 7

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO ...			4				4		

NAME: ANNIE M. BREED,

~~Act Apr. 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 631

Certificate No. 303,866

Last paid to: [illegible] 1908

Rate: [illegible] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	06	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9/1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		10/2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11/3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5			4		36		4	4	75		12/4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5/1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4		30		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	75		3	GROUP 1 PAID			3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Breed Annette

Certificate No. 904870

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Henry E.

Service: Private Co. C, 90th N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct. 22, 1920	October 6, 1921			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 15 1921

6—679

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Breed, Annie M.

Certificate No. 303,866

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: George L.

Service: Pri L 4 H.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	31 July 1890	14 Sept. 1891	~~Mabel A.~~		~~7 Sept. 1894~~
"	12	19 APRIL 1908.		~~Edna R.~~		~~2 Aug. 1900~~
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: *Amelia Breed*

Certificate No. *216.265*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~27 25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	11/24	224.67		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	7	69.67		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME
Certificate No. ANNETTE BREED
Fees 904870

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CANCELED				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Breed Amelia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 216.265

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Samuel W. Diggles

Service: Pr Co. 9 Vt. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	20	Sept 27. 1916	Nov 8. 1917
	25	Oct 6. 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 23 1921 Bureau notified: [illegible] 21

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Breed, Annette (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 904870

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry E

Service Pt Co. C 90 N. Y. Inf

ISSUES

6—6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Oct. 22, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	DEC 11 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan 19, 1929

Reported FEB 21 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Albert T Breed

Certificate No. 348695

Last paid to: DEC 4 1909   Rate [redacted] 50– 40   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1		51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	5	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	5		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	5		3	4	90		3	14 4	90 28		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	51		4	[illegible]	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Alonzo Breed

Certificate No. 673957

Last paid to: 4 [illegible] 12   Rate: 15   Remarks: 26 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	40		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	Des Moines			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Breed Albert G

766 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 348695

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. I. 9th Conn. V. I.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~21st Aug 95~~	21st Dec 95		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~May 29 1912~~					
"	30	Jany 27 1913	FEB 7 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 17. 1919 -

Bureau notified: D. 3. - SEP 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 829

Home:

711

6—681

NAME: ~~Breed Alonzo~~

1299 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 673957

ARMY INVALID.

Law: February 6, 1907

Service: Pri and Sgt A 20 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	10 Apr 1907	20 Jan 1908				

Died

Accrued Pension Order Dated

Issued to

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Columbus, Neb

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JAN 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1-05792

Home:

6—681

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 240

Breed, Albert T. -

Brelsford, William H.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

240

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS